

Needs Assessment for Oregon Local Government Recycling Expansion

Eunomia Research & Consulting

May 2023



Report For

Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ)
Materials Management Program

Research Team

Julia Marsh

Paula Orr

Clare Twigger-Ross

Ryan Winger, Magellan Strategies

Technical Leads

Ryan Winger, Magellan Strategies

Prepared By

Julia Marsh and Kaitlin Reese

Quality Review

Sarah Edwards

Approved By



Sarah Edwards

(Project Director)

Acknowledgements

Our thanks to Roxann Nayar and Cathie Rhoades at DEQ for their work helping to manage and coordinate the Needs Assessment.

Thank you also to the other DEQ Regional Specialists and materials management staff for their help with local government outreach and follow-up and their input into outreach materials and the Needs Assessment process: Cathy Brown, Hannah Carleson, Justin Gast, Laurie Gordon, Lexi Meek, and Gretchen Sandau.

Eunomia Research & Consulting Inc

61 Greenpoint Avenue, Suite 508

New York 11222

USA

Tel +1 646 256-6792

Web www.eunomia-inc.com

Executive Summary



Background

Eunomia was commissioned by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) Materials Management Program to conduct a Needs Assessment of local governments across the state as part of implementing the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act (RMA), which passed in 2021 and implements Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR) in the state. Under the RMA, local governments statewide are eligible to receive funding or reimbursement from a Producer Responsibility Organization (PRO) established to administer management of covered products for eligible recycling service expansion costs. This Needs Assessment gauged local government interest in expanding recycling services in their communities. Eunomia developed an outreach and notification strategy and associated outreach materials, worked with DEQ to develop a survey, delivered outreach materials, and administered the survey, and collected and analyzed survey responses. This report summarizes the Needs Assessment process and provides the survey responses. These results will be shared with the PRO(s) as they develop a program plan that details how it will provide funding to local governments for eligible recycling service expansion during the first program plan period, 2025 to 2027.

Outreach

To educate local governments and service providers about the Needs Assessment process and to maximize participation in the upcoming survey, an outreach effort was conducted from November 2022 through April 2023. This process included outreach via email, informational documents, content for newsletters, content on DEQ's website, virtual information sessions, in person and virtual presentations, meetings, and phone calls from DEQ Materials Management program's Regional Specialists. The survey itself was live from January 5, 2023 through April 14, 2023 and was conducted primarily electronically; a print option for local governments was made available upon request. Service providers were included to encourage collaboration.

Survey Results

Categories of respondents included incorporated cities and counties. Overall, there was a very high response rate. 34 of Oregon's 35 wastesheds completed the Needs Assessment through 245 survey responses from cities, counties, and wastesheds. Respondents by type are listed in Table 1 below.

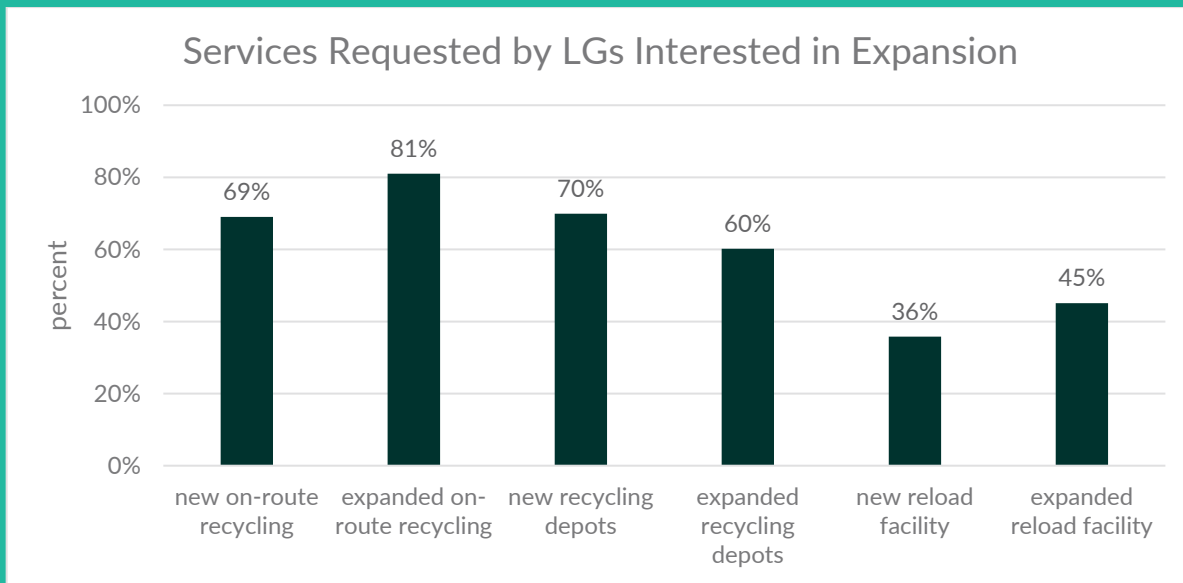
Table 1: Survey Responses by Type of LG

Type of Local Government	Number of LG	Response Rate	Number of Survey Responses
Incorporated Cities	200 of 241	83%	200
Counties	35 of 36	97%	44
Wastesheds	34 of 35	97%	1
Total			245

Counties were asked to complete the survey on behalf of the county and unincorporated areas within the county; this resulted in some counties submitting multiple surveys to account for needs in different areas within their jurisdiction. With multiple responses for some counties, a total of 245 responses from local governments, including counties, incorporated cities, and a metropolitan service district. Of these responses, 92.2 percent indicated interest in expanding recycling services.

Of the local governments that indicated interest in expanding recycling services in their communities, the breakdown of requested services is shown in Figure 1.

Figure 1: Services Requested by Local Governments that Indicated Interest in Service Expansion



Survey responses are summarized in the report and organized by county/wasteshed. Complete local government responses to the survey, including contact information for the respondent and the specific services and expenses requested, are listed in the Appendix.

Lessons Learned for Future Needs Assessments

This was the first Needs Assessment conducted under the RMA. The results from the assessment will apply to the first program plan period which begins in 2025 and ends in 2027. DEQ is required to conduct a Needs Assessments periodically in the future, and the lessons learned from this first effort will help inform future Needs Assessments and outreach efforts. Key lessons and recommendations are included in this report. Two primary takeaways centered around the timing of the process and the logistics of the survey. A key learning, and a recommendation for future state EPR bills, is the importance of having as many of the details of implementation figured out before conducting a Needs Assessment. On the survey logistics, recommendations to make future surveys more user-friendly are outlined in the report and will help facilitate participation in future Needs Assessments.

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	1
Background	2
Outreach	2
Survey Results	2
Lessons Learned for Future Needs Assessments	4
<hr/>	
1.0 Needs Assessment	7
1.1 Needs Assessment Overview	8
1.1.1 Background of the Needs Assessment & Opportunities under the RMA	8
1.2 Purpose of the Needs Assessment	9
1.3 Needs Assessment Outreach	10
1.3.1 Goal of Outreach	10
1.3.2 Outreach Materials	10
1.4 Needs Assessment Survey	14
1.4.1 Survey Overview	14
1.4.2 Survey Questions	14
<hr/>	
2.0 Survey Responses.....	16
2.1 Summary of Responses	17
2.1.1 Number of Responses	17
2.1.2 Response Analysis	17
2.2 Responses by County	23
<hr/>	
3.0 Lessons Learned for Future Outreach	38
.....	38
3.1 Lessons Learned Recommendations	39
3.1.1 Timing & Process	39
3.1.2 Outreach	39
3.1.3 Survey	40
<hr/>	
Appendix	42
A 1.1 Outreach Emails	43
A 4.1 Baker County	64
A 4.2 Benton County	69
A 4.3 Clatsop County	73
A 4.4 Columbia County	75
A 4.5 Coos County	81
A 4.6 Crook County	86

A 4.7 Curry County	90
A 4.8 Deschutes County	93
A 4.9 Douglas County	97
A 4.10 Gilliam County	105
A 4.11 Grant County	107
A 4.12 Harney County	111
A 4.13 Hood River County	115
A 4.14 Jackson County	118
A 4.15 Jefferson County	131
A 4.16 Josephine County	135
A 4.17 Klamath County	137
A 4.18 Lake County	140
A 4.19 Lane County	142
A 4.20 Lincoln County	151
A 4.21 Linn County	158
A 4.22 Malheur County	166
A 4.23 Marion County	171
A 4.24 Metro	183
A 4.24.1 Clackamas County	184
A 4.24.2 Multnomah County	197
A 4.24.3 Washington County	202
A 4.25 Milton-Freewater	213
A 4.26 Morrow County	215
A 4.27 Polk County	218
A 4.28 Sherman County	224
A 4.29 Tillamook County	225
A 4.30 Umatilla County	231
A 4.31 Union County	243
A 4.32 Wallowa County	246
A 4.33 Wasco County	247
A 4.34 Wheeler County	251
A 4.35 Yamhill County	253



1.0

Needs Assessment

1.1 Needs Assessment Overview

1.1.1 Background of the Needs Assessment & Opportunities under the RMA

In 2021, Oregon passed the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act (RMA), Senate Bill 582, establishing an extended producer responsibility (EPR) program for covered products. This legislation, enrolled as ORS 459A.860 -975, modernizes Oregon's recycling system by building on local community programs and leveraging the resources of producers of packaging, printing and writing paper, and food serviceware. Under the new law, there are new responsibilities for local governments, commingled recycling processing facilities, and producers, as well as new opportunities for local governments and service providers.

The law requires that producers of covered products share responsibility for effective management of their products after use. Producers will join and pay fees to a non-profit group called a Producer Responsibility Organization or PRO. The PRO(s) will be responsible for administering a program to improve Oregon's recycling system, including funding new and expanded recycling services across the state.

Another element of the law is the Uniform Statewide Collection List. This list will standardize what is recyclable across Oregon, regardless of location, reducing confusion about what materials can be recycled in the commingled recycling cart. Local governments required to provide recycling service in accordance with the state's Opportunity to Recycle Act will be required to collect the materials on that list either on route (curbside), at a recycling depot, or both.

The law required DEQ to conduct a Needs Assessment with local governments so that they could indicate whether they would like to receive funding to offer new or expand existing recycling collection services. All local governments that participated in the Needs Assessment survey are eligible for funding reimbursement from the PRO(s) to expand recycling services in their communities.

Eligible expenses for on route programs, start-up costs, including but not limited to trucks, containers, promotional literature and if necessary and none other is available, a recycling reload facility: and for recycling depots, containers, on-site monitoring equipment, site preparation, or other start-up cost and operation costs, including staffing.

Figure 2, developed by DEQ, lists potential eligible expenses that could be requested through the Needs Assessment.

Figure 2: Eligible Expenses

Source: DEQ,
<https://www.oregon.gov/deq/recycling/Documents/rmaDefEligiblesExp.pdf>

Eligible Expenses	
The following is a list of potential eligible expenses and not meant to be all inclusive:	
On-Route Collection (Residential, Commercial, Multifamily)	New and Expansion Trucks Containers Onboard contamination monitoring Promotional literature Safety Equipment
Recycling Depot	New and Expansion Containers Signage Monitoring equipment Equipment to move and load recyclables Compaction or baling equipment Safety Equipment (e.g., vests, boots) Ongoing Operational cost, including staff Storage Land Site preparation
Recycling Reload Facility (if necessary and none other is available)	Building Construction Monitoring equipment Equipment to move and load recyclables Compaction or baling equipment Safety Equipment (e.g., vests, boots) Ongoing Operational cost, including staff Storage Land Site preparation

In all cases, eligible expenses covered by the PROs include meaningful outreach and promotional literature that must accompany any expansion of services.

1.2 Purpose of the Needs Assessment

The RMA requires DEQ to conduct periodic Needs Assessments of local governments to determine their interest in expanding recycling services for covered products. This Needs Assessment, conducted as a survey open to every local government in the state, serves to gauge local governments' interest in adding new or expanding recycling services in their communities. The information gathered through this Needs Assessment will be provided to the PRO(s), which will use the responses as it develops a program plan to describe how it will provide funding to local governments for expansion of recycling services. The PRO(s) will develop a program plan by March 31, 2024, which will then be reviewed and approved by DEQ, with recycling program changes to start in 2025. While completing the Needs Assessment survey was voluntary, eligibility for expansion funding from the PRO(s), requires completion of the Needs Assessment.

1.3 Needs Assessment Outreach

1.3.1 Goal of Outreach

To increase awareness of the Needs Assessment and encourage participation in the survey, outreach was conducted with contacts statewide. The aim of the outreach included:

- informing local governments and their service providers about the recycling collection expansion opportunities under the RMA
- notifying them of the upcoming Needs Assessment survey and upcoming information sessions
- maximizing the number of survey responses received, as local governments were required to complete the survey in order to be eligible to receive funding for recycling service expansion

Local governments were the only entity allowed to complete and submit the Needs Assessment; however, they were encouraged to coordinate with the service providers to inform their survey responses. Outreach conducted by Eunomia and DEQ was directed at local governments from cities of all sizes and their service providers. Service providers were included in outreach efforts to facilitate collaboration because in many communities, the local governments do not have dedicated solid waste staff. Frequently it is the service providers with the knowledge of existing and needed services.

1.3.2 Outreach Materials

The outreach included information in multiple formats to maximize audience and awareness.

Email Address for Questions

DEQ established an email address, RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov, that was included in emails and outreach materials throughout the Needs Assessment process. The intent was for DEQ to forward questions from the inbox to Eunomia and the Regional Specialists for follow-up. This email address was lightly used, as Eunomia received two questions from this email address to which responses were provided within one business day.

Mailer

A flyer was developed to be distributed to all local governments with information on the upcoming Needs Assessment. It included services eligible for funding, dates of the upcoming information sessions, the dates of the survey, information on how the survey will be distributed, the contact information for the Regional Specialists, and the RethinkRecycling email address. The document was mailed through the Department of Administrative Services mailing service. DEQ also used the content to develop an [information sheet](#) that was posted on DEQ's website and was included as a link in the February email.

Newsletter Content

With input from DEQ, content was developed for Oregon organizations and local governments, to include in their newsletters and the DEQ RMA newsletter. Language was developed for the December, January, February, March, and April newsletters, with differences in content depending on the status of the survey and upcoming outreach. Eunomia contacted the Association of Oregon Counties (AOC), League of Oregon Cities (LOC), and Oregon Refuse and Recycling Association (ORRA) and shared the newsletter content with them to include in their materials. For ORRA, content was tailored more towards service providers rather than local governments. Newsletter content was shared with DEQ and these organizations in December 2022.

Talking Points

The DEQ Regional Specialists conducted phone and email outreach along with in-person meetings to help increase awareness of the Needs Assessment and the upcoming survey. In December of 2022 Eunomia developed and shared talking points for the Regional Specialists to use when they talked with local government contacts. The talking points covered the RMA, opportunities for local governments, eligible service expansion, survey details, and the planned information sessions.

FAQ Document

A FAQ document was developed with questions and answers to questions about the Needs Assessment, the RMA, and the survey. It was posted on DEQ's website and can be found [here](#).

Emails

Several emails were sent throughout the process to local government and service provider contacts. Table 1 below outlines the emails, dates sent, subject, and recipients. See the Appendix for details of the attachments to the January 5 email and for the content of each of these emails.

Table 2: Outreach Emails

Email Subject	Date Sent	Recipients	Details
On Behalf of DEQ: Upcoming Needs Assessment Survey for Local Governments	Nov. 29, 2022	Oregon County Contacts	Notify county representatives of the survey, ask them to help encourage incorporated cities to complete it
On Behalf of DEQ: Recycling Collection Expansion Needs Assessment	Dec. 15, 2022	All Contacts (Local Governments & Service Providers)	Notify contacts statewide of the survey, information sessions, and process
On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey is Live	Jan. 5, 2023	All Contacts (Local Governments & Service Providers)	Distribute the survey (via electronic link). Included attachments: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Survey questions (PDF)• List of definitions and eligible costs• Proposed material list

Email Subject	Date Sent	Recipients	Details
On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey & Information Session Reminder	Jan. 19, 2023	All Contacts (Local Governments & Service Providers)	Survey and information session reminder
On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey Reminder	Feb. 16, 2023	All Contacts (Local Governments & Service Providers)	Survey reminder and links to information session recording and slides, as well as other Needs Assessment resources
On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey Responses Due Next Month	March 17, 2023	Local Governments without a Completed Survey & All Service Providers	Survey reminder
DEQ Survey Closing Soon	April 5, 2023	Local Governments without a Completed Survey & All Service Providers	Survey reminder
DEQ Survey – Last Chance to Submit	April 13, 2023	Local Governments without a Completed Survey	Final survey reminder
Thank You for Participating in the DEQ Needs Assessment Survey	May 3, 2023	Local Governments that Indicated Interest in Service Expansion	Thank you and update on what comes next

Information Sessions

Two virtual information sessions were conducted via Zoom to serve as educational opportunities on recycling expansion opportunities and the Needs Assessment survey. The sessions were held on Thursday, Jan. 12 and Tuesday, Jan. 24. Each was scheduled for one hour beginning at 11:00 AM Pacific Time. After an introduction by DEQ, Eunomia presented on the RMA, recycling service expansion opportunities, and walked through the survey questions. Approximately 30 minutes were used for questions with a DEQ representative providing answers.

Materials associated with the information sessions included slides and a script, both developed and approved by DEQ in advance. Both sessions were recorded. Following the sessions, a Dropbox file was shared with DEQ that included the session recordings, the script, and a transcript for the presentation, and slides. Additionally, Eunomia provided a list of the questions asked during the two sessions, and a FAQ document developed based on these questions and the answers given. The recording of the second session was posted on DEQ's YouTube channel.

191 people, including local government and service provider representatives, attended one of the two sessions. Registration and attendee lists were provided to DEQ for each session.

The recording can be found [here](#), and the slides [here](#).

Table 2 shows the timing of the email outreach and information sessions, as well as the survey itself.

Table 3: Outreach Timing

	November	December	January	February	March	April	May
Survey is Live			Jan. 5 survey is live			April 14 survey closes	
Information Sessions			Jan. 12 and Jan. 24				
Outreach Emails	Email to Counties	Email Notifying Contacts of the Survey	Email Announcing Survey & Information Session Reminder	Reminder Email	Reminder Email	Reminder Emails (2)	Thank You Email

Collaboration with Regional Specialists

Collaboration with the DEQ Regional Specialists was important throughout the survey process. Regional Specialists provide materials management technical assistance to local governments and to members of the public all around the state. They work closely with local governments and service providers to assist them with the implementation of the opportunity to recycle requirements., Regional Specialists held numerous meetings and presented virtually, and in person, to ensure that local governments had a clear understanding of the RMA and the Needs Assessment Survey. To help with the tracking of individual survey responses, each Regional Specialist had an online dashboard that showed the answers to all surveys submitted in their geographical area. Upon receiving a completed survey, an incomplete survey, an incorrectly filled out survey, or an “unsure” response on the survey, the regional specialists followed up with emails, phone calls, or in-person meetings to check in with local governments about their survey responses. . When multiple surveys were submitted by the same local government, the Regional Specialists helped to be sure the correct survey was being counted. In the final week that that the survey was open, Regional Specialists called or emailed most local governments that had not completed a survey to ensure the local government had the opportunity to submit a survey if desired. Regional Specialist follow-up was essential to ensuring complete and updated responses from local governments.

1.4 Needs Assessment Survey

1.4.1 Survey Overview

The Needs Assessment survey was conducted in early 2023, from January 5 to April 14. Local governments which include incorporated cities and counties were asked to complete the survey. Counties were asked to complete the survey on behalf of the county and unincorporated areas within their jurisdiction.

The survey was primarily conducted electronically; Eunomia emailed a link to the survey which was hosted on the SurveyMonkey platform. A PDF version of the survey was provided as an attachment in the January 5 email, and an option was provided to have hardcopies mailed by request; however, no local governments opted for a hardcopy to be mailed to them.

The survey instructions and questions were posted online and can be found [here](#).

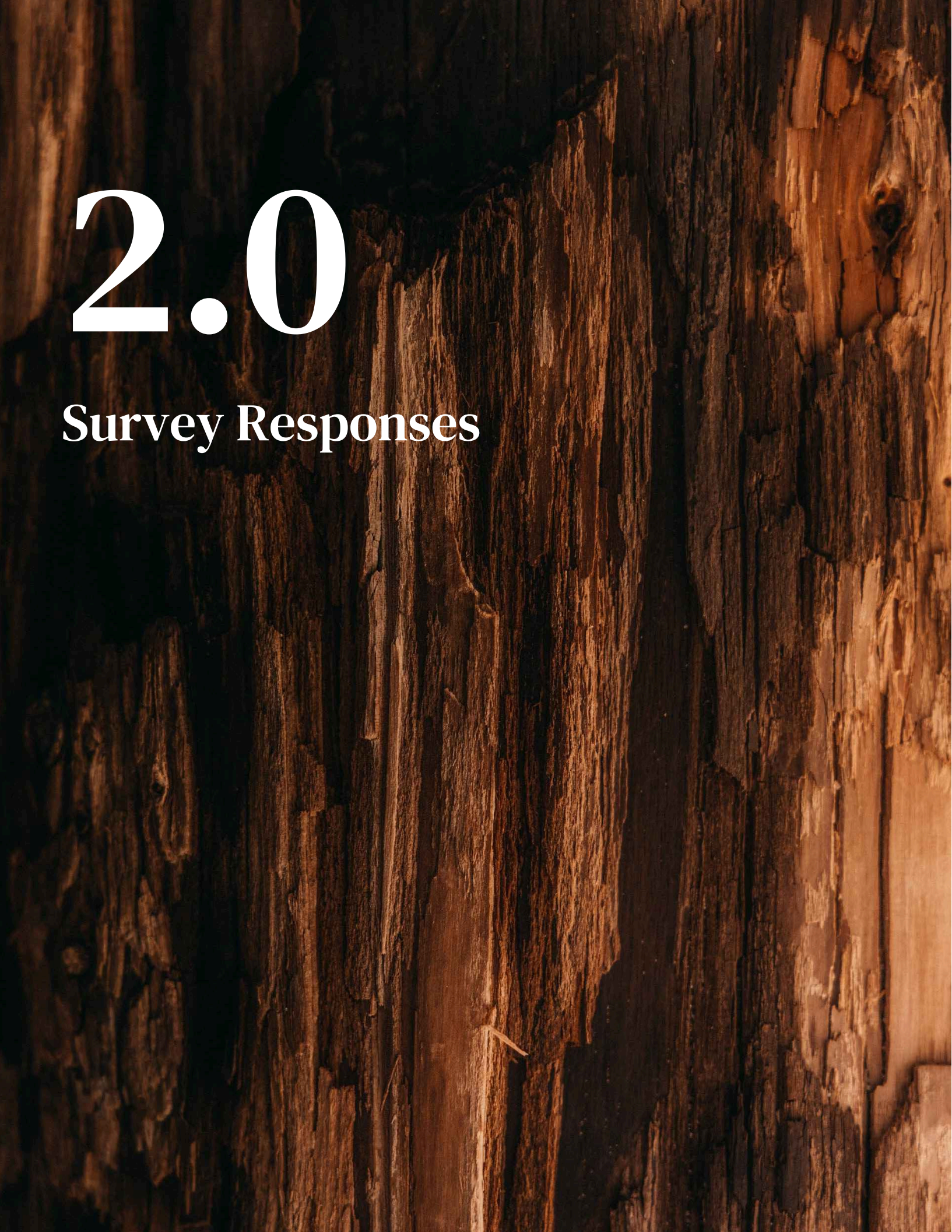
1.4.2 Survey Questions

The survey asked respondents to specify existing recycling services and indicate interest in starting new or expanding recycling services. Local governments were asked to select all of the expansion services they were interested in and applicable eligible expenses.

- New on-route recycling collection
 - Adding single-family route(s)
 - Adding multifamily route(s)
 - Adding commercial route(s)
- Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials
 - Collection truck(s)
 - Collection containers, roll carts, or both
 - On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place)
 - Staff Safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
 - Other (please describe)
- New recycling depots
 - Collection containers
 - Signage
 - On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping)
 - Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment
 - Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment
 - Hiring and training staff

- Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
- Ongoing operational costs, including staffing
- Land
- Storage
- Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements). Please describe.
- Expanding existing recycling depots
 - Collection containers
 - Signage
 - On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping)
 - Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment
 - Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment
 - Hiring and training staff
 - Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
 - Ongoing operational costs, including staffing
 - Land
 - Storage
 - Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements). Please describe.
- New recycling reload facility, if needed (Yes / No / Unknown)
- Expanding existing recycling reload facility
 - Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment
 - Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment
 - Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours
 - On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping)
 - Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
 - Ongoing operational costs, including staffing
 - Land
 - Storage
 - Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements). Please describe.
- Estimated number of new on-route recycling collection customers to be served:¹
 - Single-family (households)
 - Multifamily (units)
 - Commercial

¹ This question was made optional because it is a difficult question for local governments to answer.



2.0

Survey Responses

2.1 Summary of Responses

2.1.1 Number of Responses

Out of 241 incorporated cities in Oregon, 200 responded.

Out of 38 counties and wastesheds², 37 responded. Whereas most counties are also wastesheds, Milton-Freewater is a city that is also a wasteshed. For the purposes of data analysis, the response from Milton-Freewater is counted as both a city and a wasteshed. This report will refer to counties and wastesheds as one group since most counties are wastesheds.

Since counties were asked to respond on behalf of the county and unincorporated areas, some counties submitted multiple surveys to correspond to different areas within the county. Multiple surveys were received for the following counties: Clackamas (3), Columbia (2), Jackson (3), Polk (2), and Umatilla (4) for a total of 9 additional surveys.

With these multiple surveys and only counting Milton-Freewater once, a total of 245 responses (200 cities, 36 counties, and nine additional county responses) were received on behalf of all local governments statewide.

The individual responses are included in full in the Appendix.

2.1.2 Response Analysis

2.1.2.1 Overall Service Expansion

Of the 200 incorporated cities that responded, 181 indicated interest in expanding recycling services, and 19 indicated they are not interested in service expansion between 2025-2027. 84 of the 200 cities that responded have populations over 4,000; all 84 indicated that they are interested. 116 of the 200 cities that responded have populations under 4,000; 97 of these cities indicated that they are interested and 19 indicated that they are not.

All 37 of the counties and wastesheds that responded indicated interest in recycling service expansion. Including the multiple responses that were submitted on behalf of different county areas, all 45 county / wasteshed responses indicated interest in recycling service expansion.

Of the 245 total responses received on behalf of local governments, 226 indicated interest in expanding recycling services.

Figure 3 and Figure 4 visualize the above results.

² For the most part, counties are also wastesheds. The exceptions are Milton-Freewater, a city that is also a wasteshed, and Metro, a wasteshed that includes three counties (Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington). 38 counties and wastesheds includes Milton-Freewater, Metro, and Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington individually.

Figure 3: Number of Local Government (LG) Responses to Recycling Service Expansion

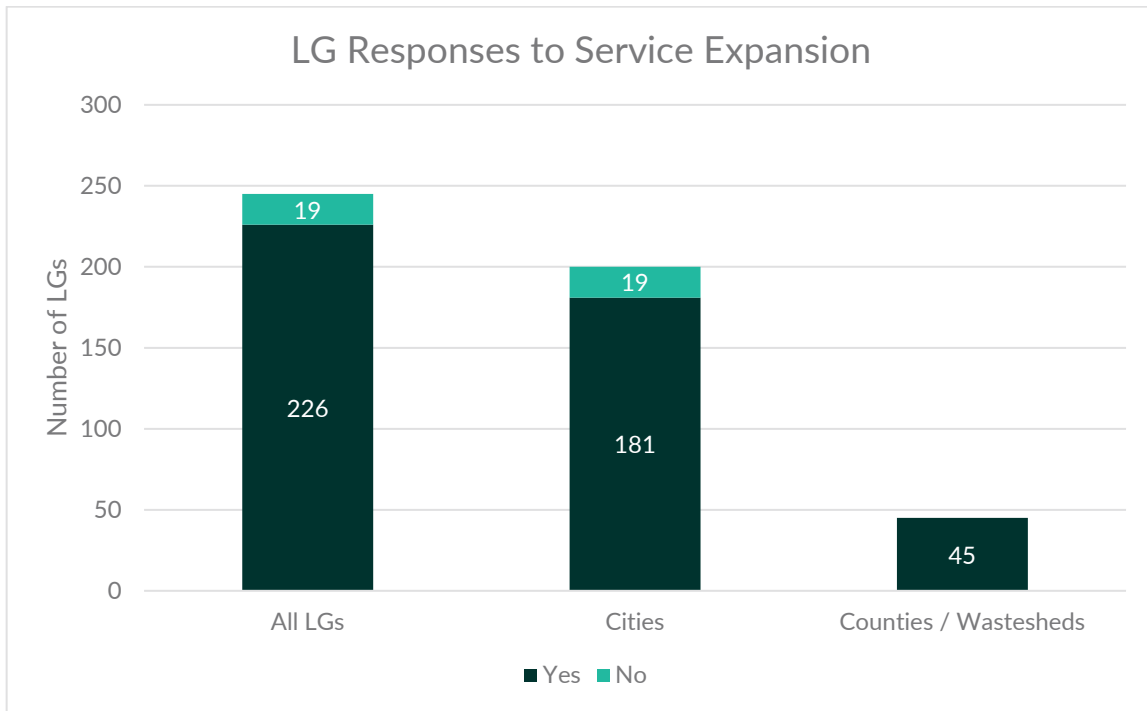
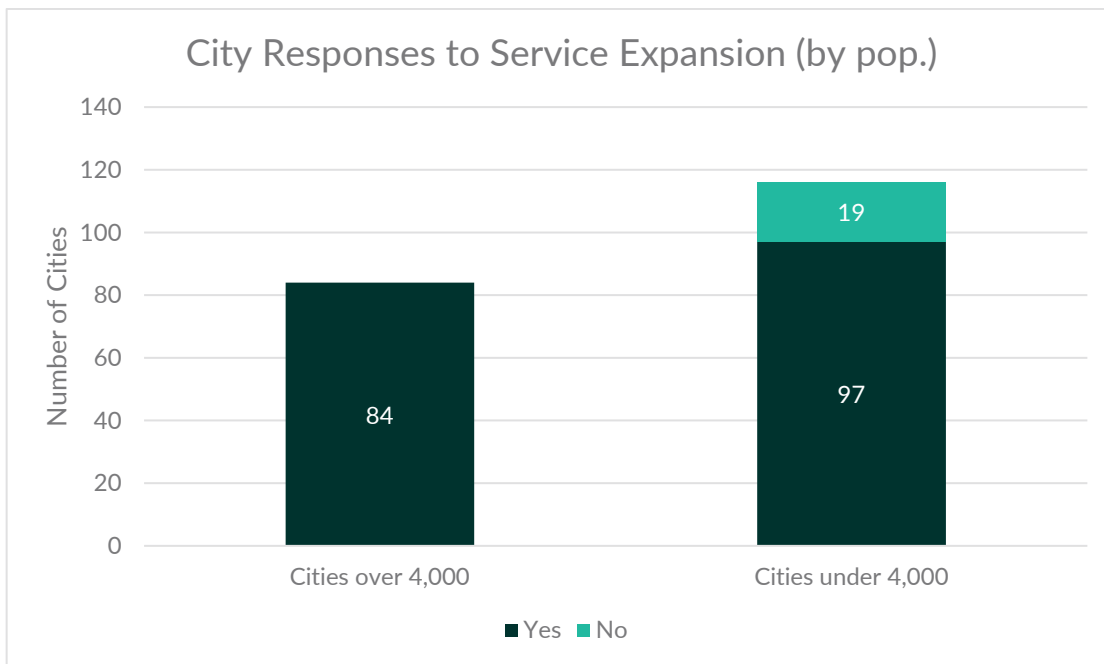
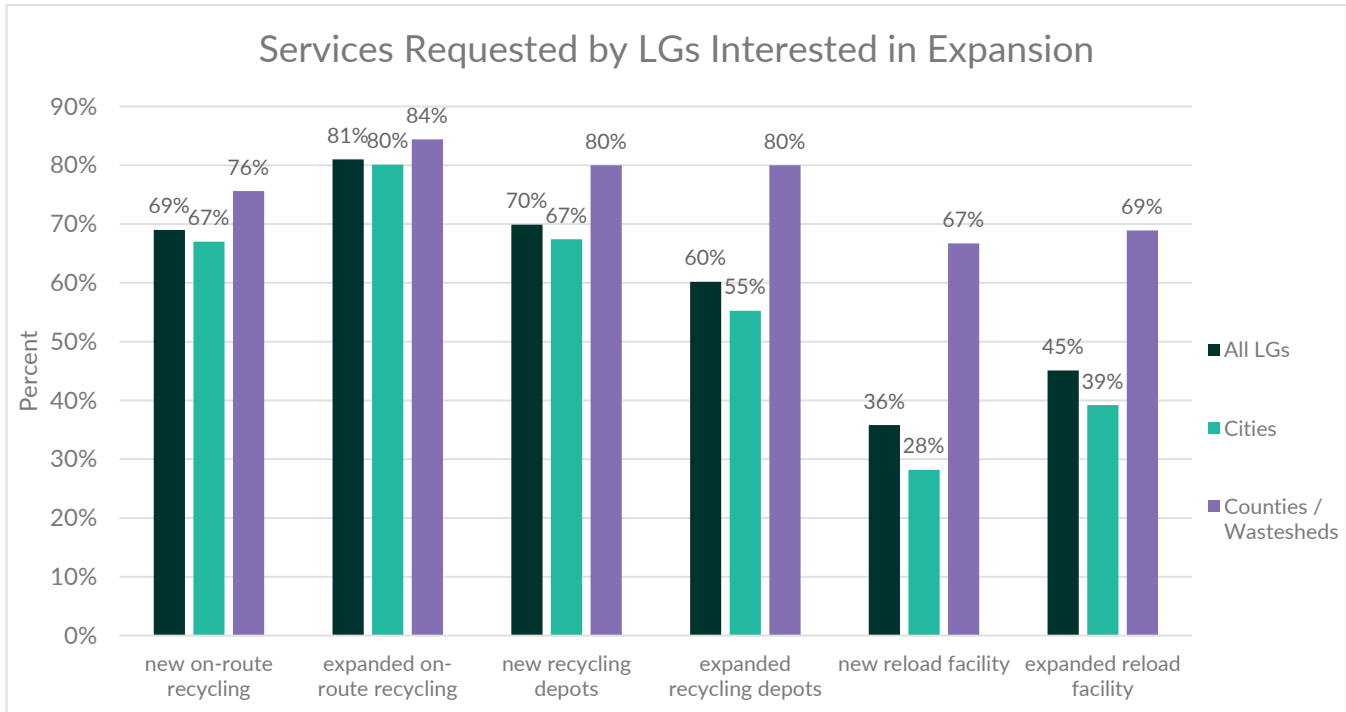


Figure 4: Number of City Responses to Recycling Service Expansion, By Population



Of the local governments that indicated interest in expanding recycling services, Figure 4 shows the breakdown of services requested, by all local governments, cities, and counties or wastesheds³. Respondents were asked to select all services that they were interested in.

Figure 5: Services Requested by Local Governments that Indicated Interest in Service Expansion (Percent, by Type of LG)

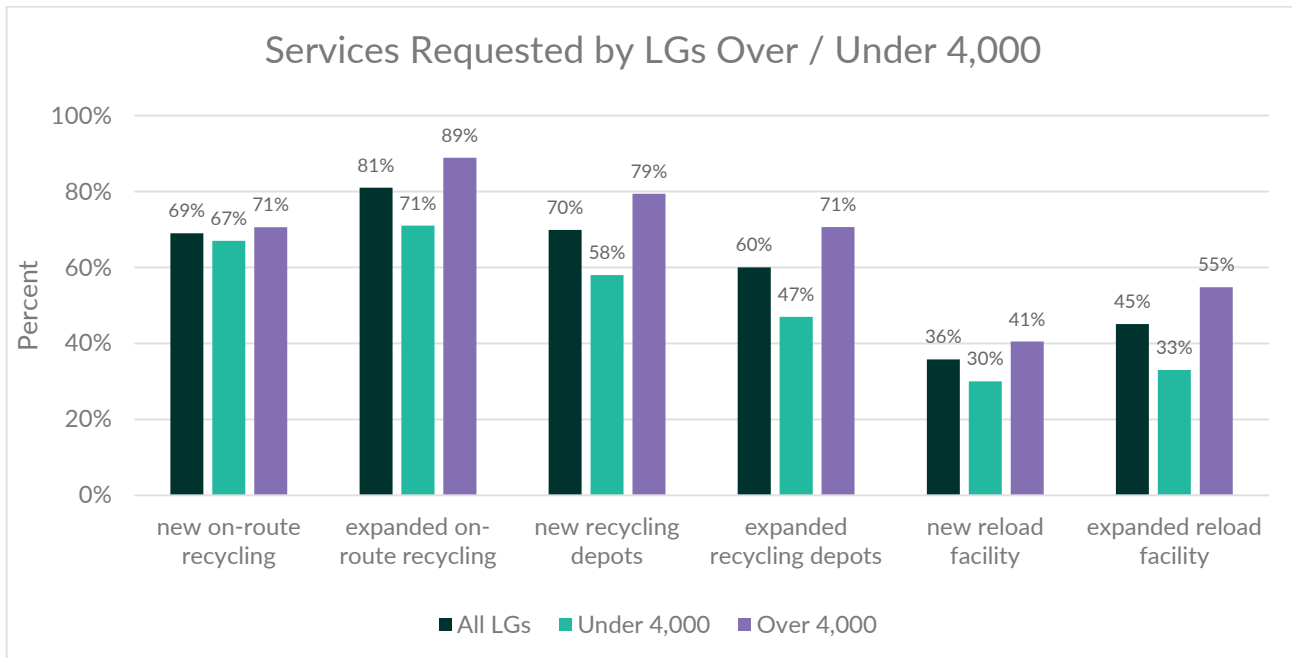


On a city level, all 84 cities over 4,000 population that responded requested service expansion. Of the 116 cities with populations under 4,000 that responded, 97 requested service expansion.

Incorporating the over / under 4,000 population delineation for all local governments (counties included), Figure 5 shows the services requested by local governments over 4,000 and local governments under 4,000. The percentages are out of the total number that indicated interest in expanding services (all 126 responses for local governments over 4,000 and 100 responses out of the total of 119 for local governments under 4,000).

³ For the results shown here, Milton-Freewater is counted as a city.

Figure 6: Services Requested by Local Governments Under / Over 4,000 Population (Percent)

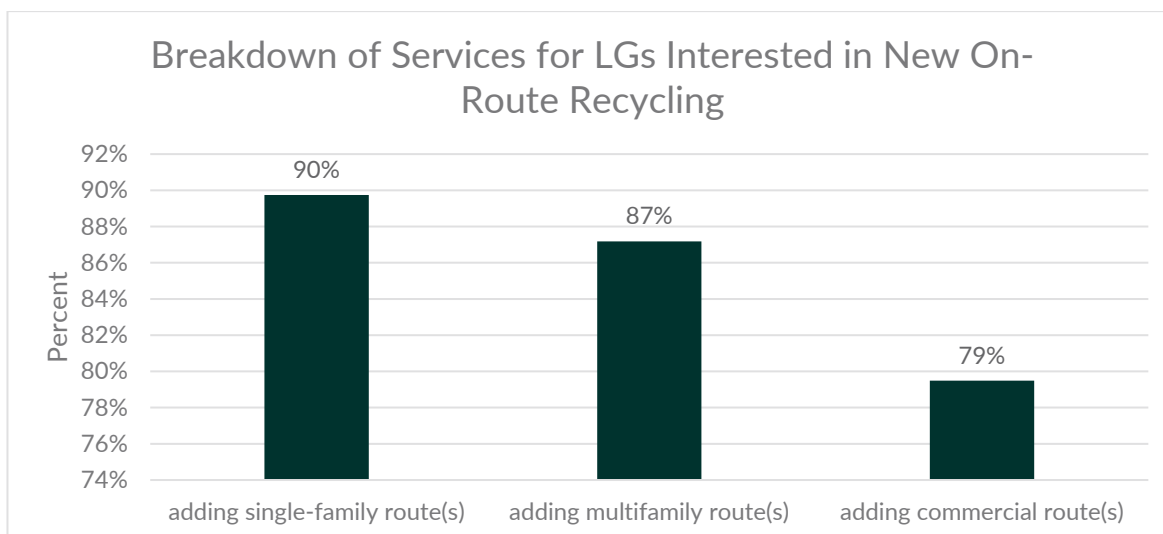


2.1.2.2 Requested Service Expense Breakdown

The following figures break the requested services down into the potential eligible expenses that could have been selected through the survey.

Beginning with adding new on-route recycling collection, 156 survey responses indicated interest in adding this service, which could include adding single-family routes, adding multifamily routes, and/or adding commercial routes. Of these 156, Figure 7 shows the breakdown between these different routes.

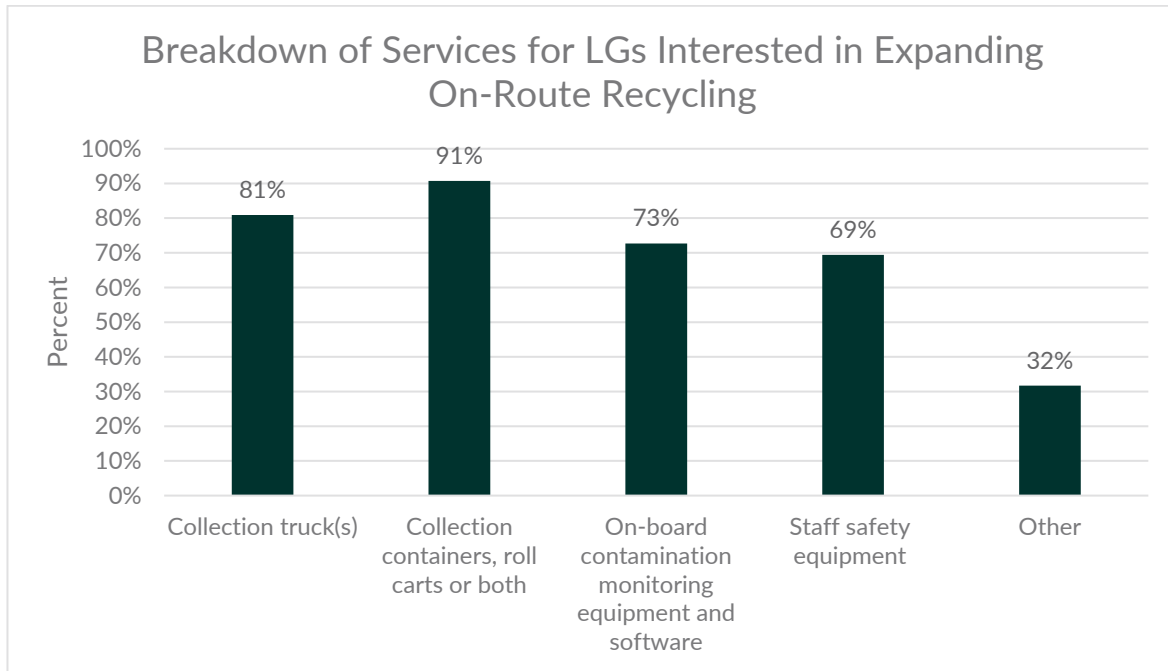
Figure 7: New On-Route Services Requested (Percent)



183 survey responses indicated interest in expanding on-route recycling collection. Potential expenses within this service included collection truck(s); collection containers, roll carts, or both; on-board contamination monitoring

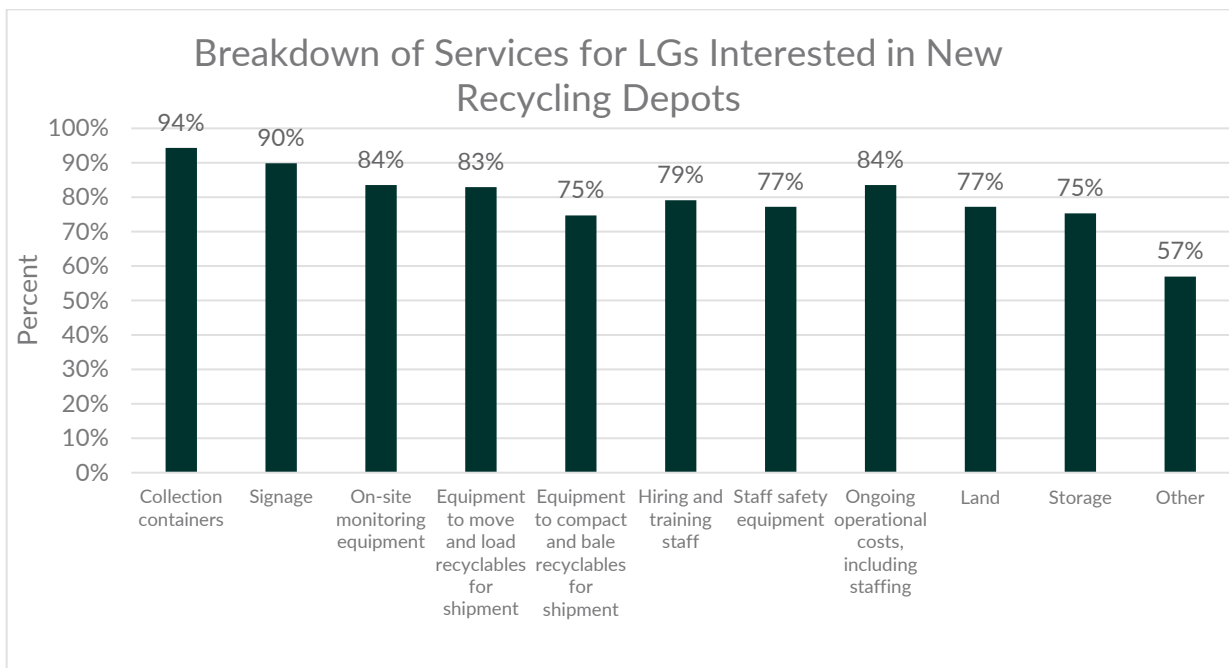
equipment and software; staff safety equipment; or other. Of the 183 affirmative responses, Figure 8 shows the breakdown between these different expenses.

Figure 8: Expanded On-Route Services Requested (Percent)



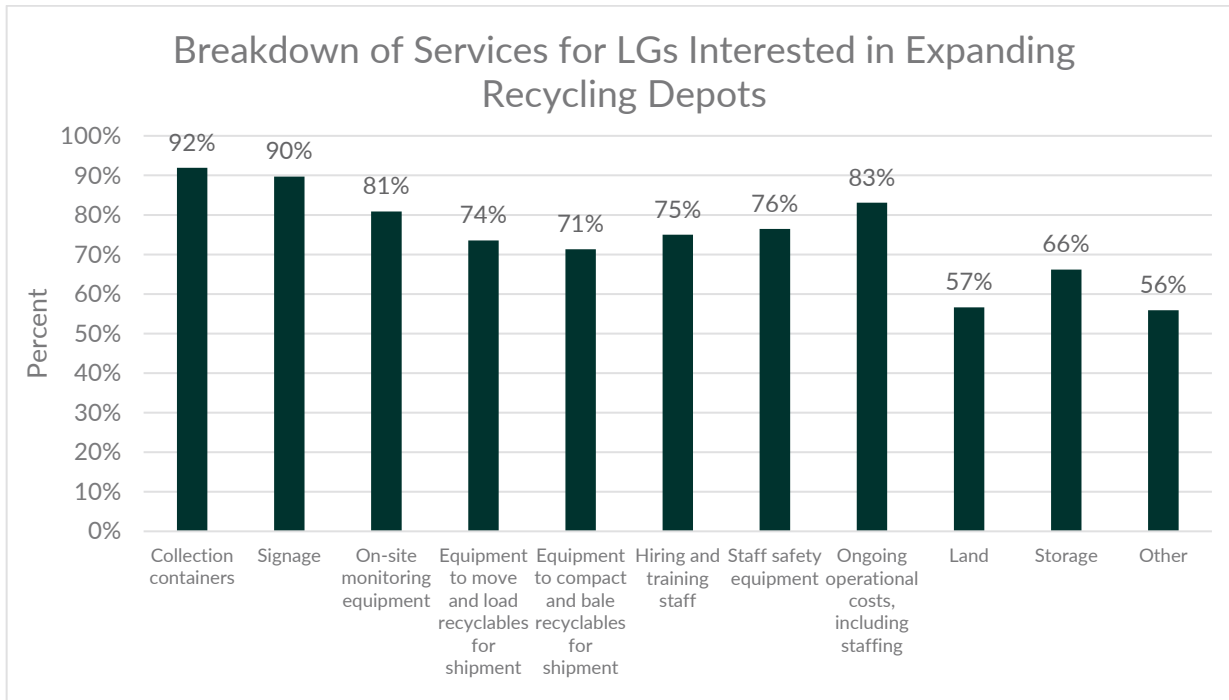
158 survey responses indicated interest in new recycling depots. Of these responses, Figure 9 shows the breakdown between different potential expenses.

Figure 9: New Recycling Depots Services Requested (Percent)



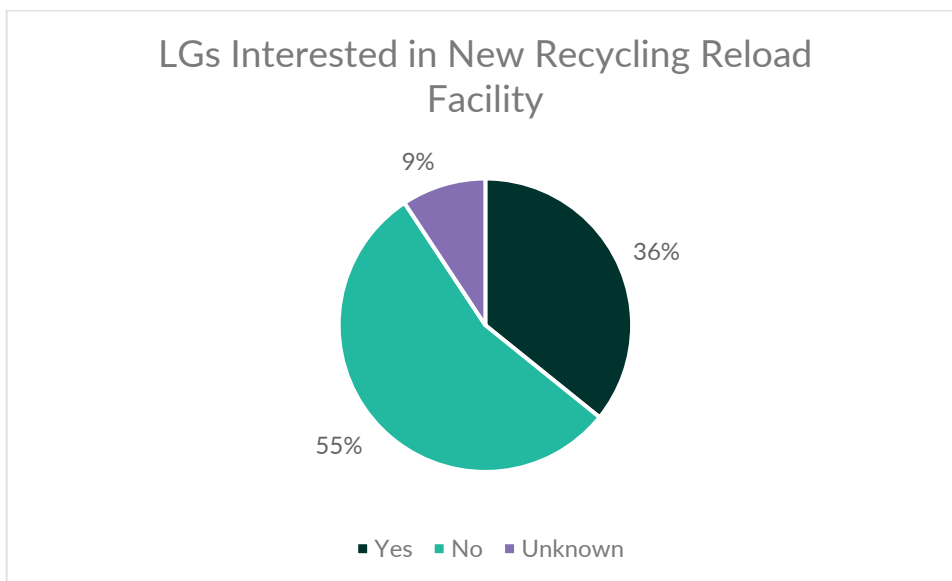
129 survey responses indicated interest in expanding existing recycling depots. Of these responses, Figure 10 shows the breakdown between different potential expenses.

Figure 10: Expanding Existing Recycling Depots Services Requested (Percent)



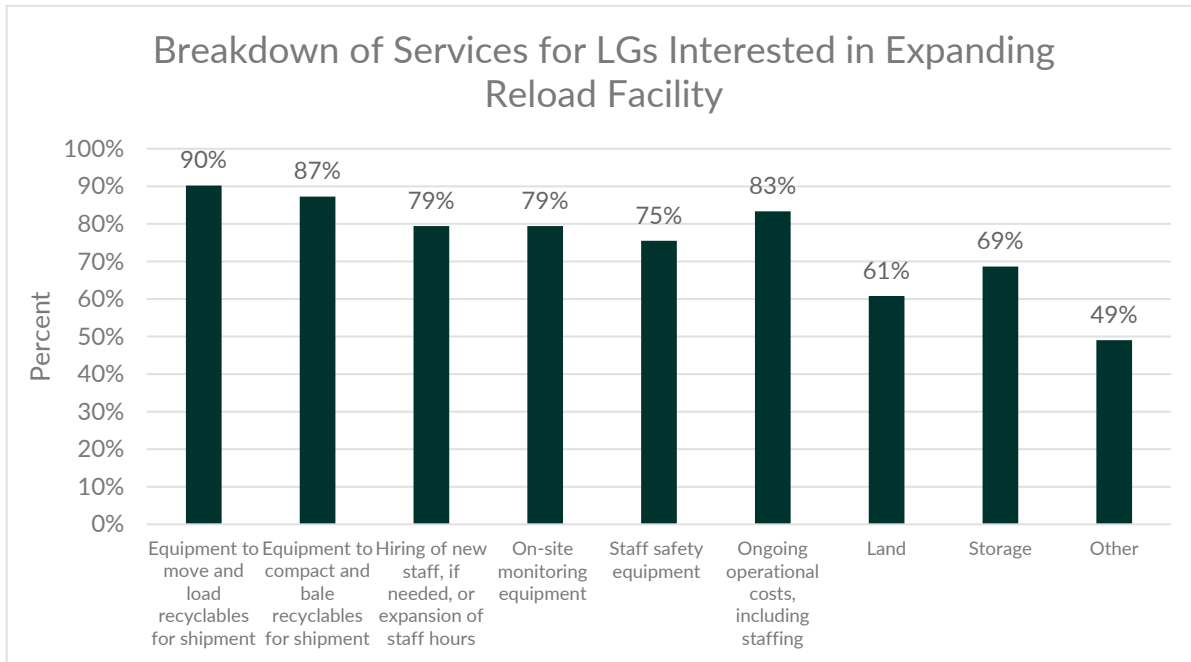
Of the 226 responses that indicated interest in service expansion, 81 of those selected a new recycling reload facility. The breakdown of responses to this service is shown in Figure 11.

Figure 11: Responses for New Recycling Reload Facility (Percent)



102 survey responses indicated interest in expanding existing recycling reload facilities. Of these, responses, Figure 11 shows the breakdown between potential expenses.

Figure 12: Expanding Existing Reload Facilities Services Requested (Percent)



2.2 Responses by County

Below is a summary of the responses received from local governments, organized by watershed – in most cases, the watershed is a county. The exceptions are Milton-Freewater, a city that is also its own watershed, and Metro, a watershed that consists of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. When cities are in multiple counties, they are counted below as part of each unless otherwise noted.

Local governments were asked to provide the estimated number of new on-route recycling collection customers to be served, if known. Due to the difficulty of answering this question, it was made optional in the survey. Only 38% of respondents completed the question; therefore, the numbers reported are likely significantly underestimates. A summary of these responses can be found in the Appendix.

See the Appendix for full responses from each local government.

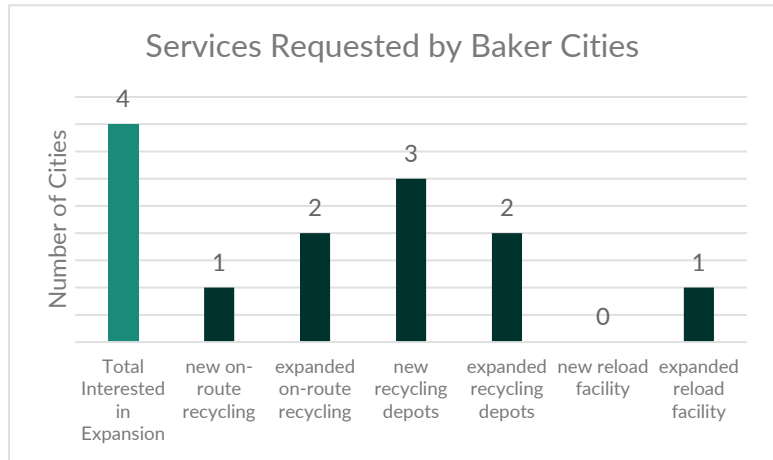
Baker County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Baker City, Halfway, Huntington, Sumpter**



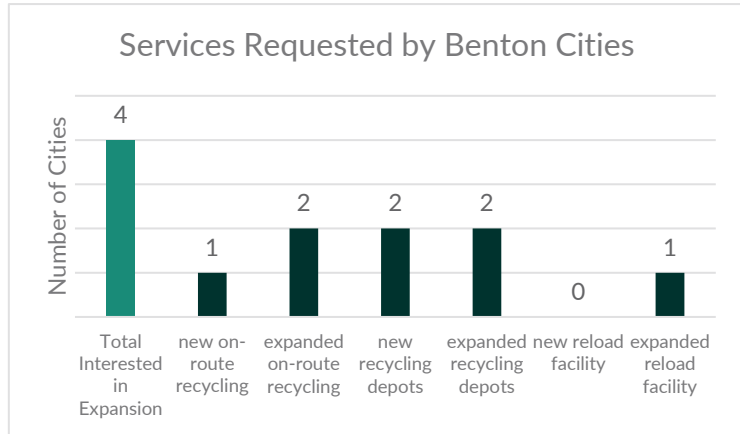
Benton County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Albany⁴, Corvallis, Monroe, Philomath**



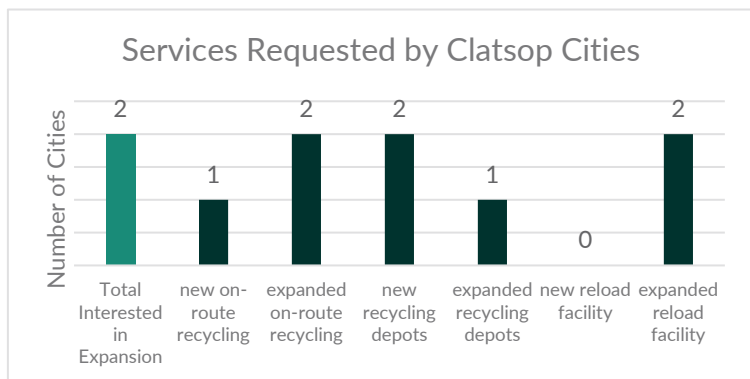
Clatsop County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **3**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **2**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Astoria, Gearhart**



⁴ In Benton and Linn Counties

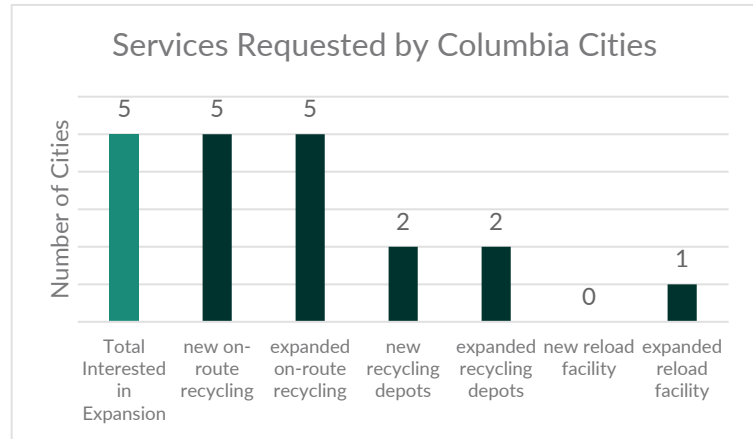
Columbia County

County Response: **Yes** (on behalf of Unincorporated Areas – Scappoose, Vernonia; Rainier, Clatskanie, St. Helens)

Number of Cities that Responded: **5**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **5**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Clatskanie, Columbia City, Scappoose, St. Helens, Vernonia**



Coos County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **7**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **7**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Bandon, Coos Bay, Coquille, Lakeside, Myrtle Point, North Bend, Powers**



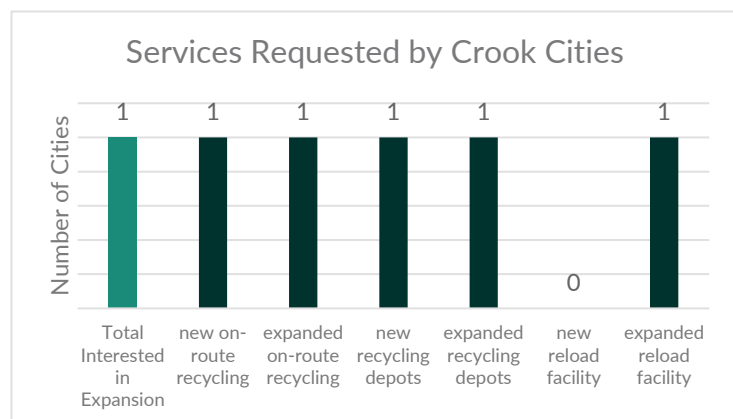
Crook County

County Response: **Yes** (on behalf of county areas other than Prineville)

Number of Cities that Responded: **1**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Prineville⁵**



⁵ Prineville is the only incorporated city in Crook County, so this is a 100% response rate from cities in the county despite the number being low.

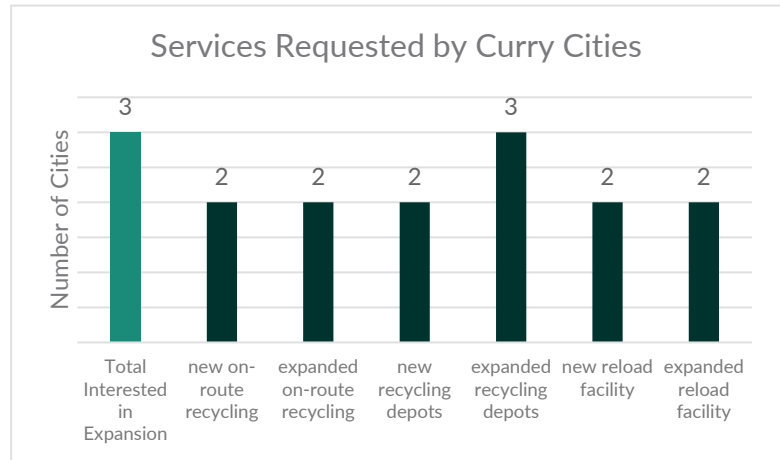
Curry County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **3**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **3**

Cities interested in Expansion: **Brookings, Gold Beach, Port Orford**



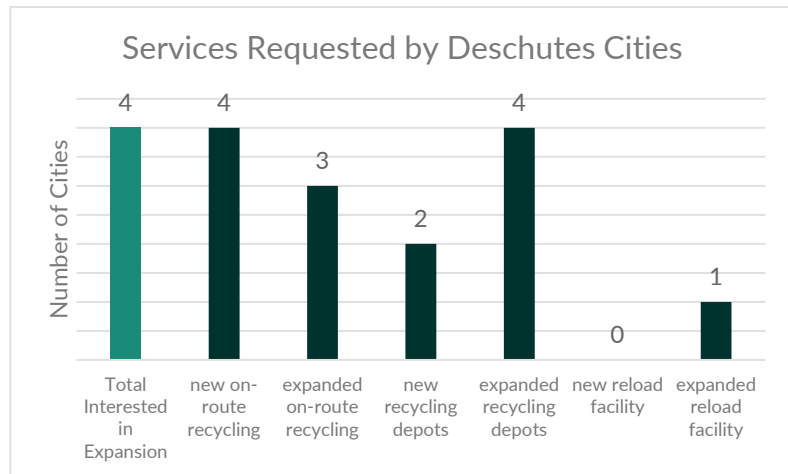
Deschutes County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Bend, La Pine, Redmond, Sisters**



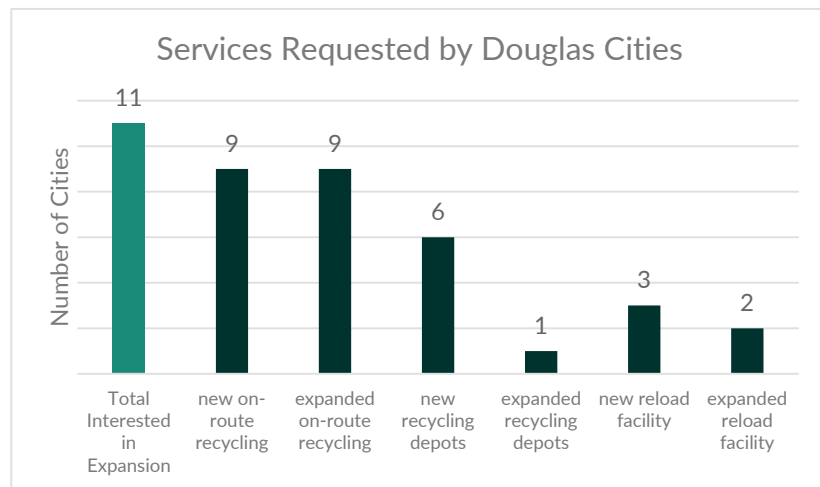
Douglas County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **11**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **11**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Drain, Elkton, Glendale, Myrtle Creek, Oakland, Reedsport, Riddle, Roseburg, Sutherlin, Winston, Yoncalla**



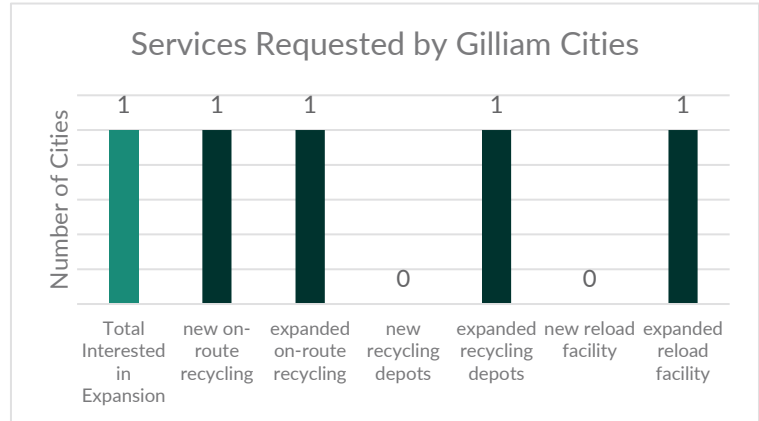
Gilliam County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **3**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Condon**



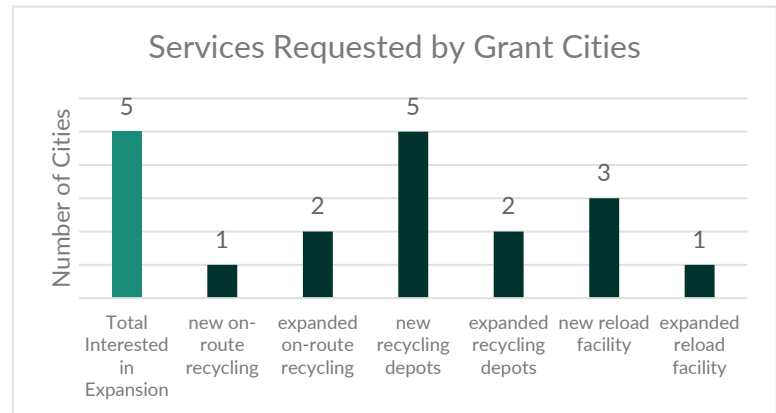
Grant County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **6**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **5**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Canyon City, Dayville, Monument, Mt. Vernon, Seneca**



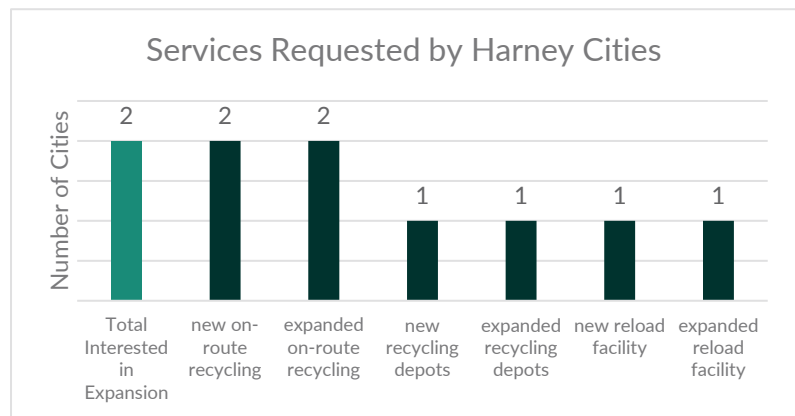
Harney County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **2**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **2**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Burns, Hines**



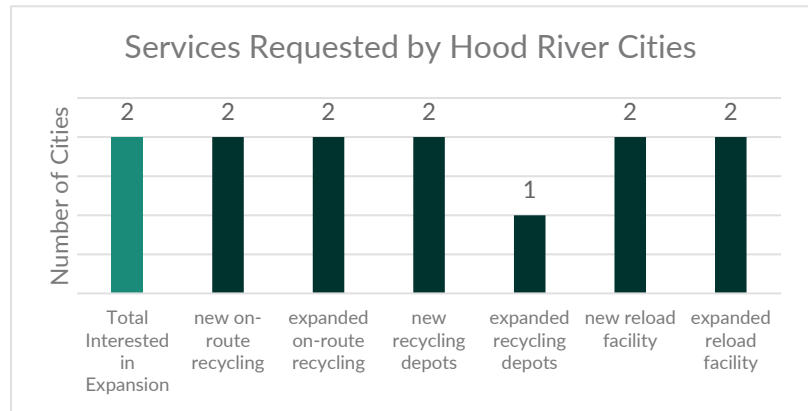
Hood River County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **2**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **2**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Cascade Locks, Hood River**



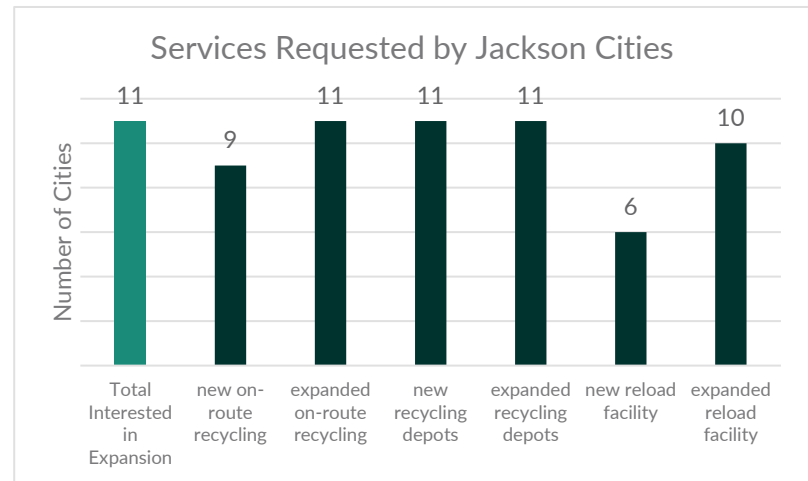
Jackson County

County Response: **Yes** (on behalf of Urban Growth Boundaries of Butte Falls, Eagle Point, Gold Hill, Rogue River, Shady Cove, and surrounding unincorporated areas; Ashland, Talent, and surrounding unincorporated areas; and Central Point, Jacksonville, Medford, Phoenix, and surrounding unincorporated areas)

Number of Cities that Responded: **11**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **11**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Ashland, Butte Falls, Central Point, Eagle Point, Gold Hill, Jacksonville, Medford, Phoenix, Rogue River, Shady Cove, Talent**



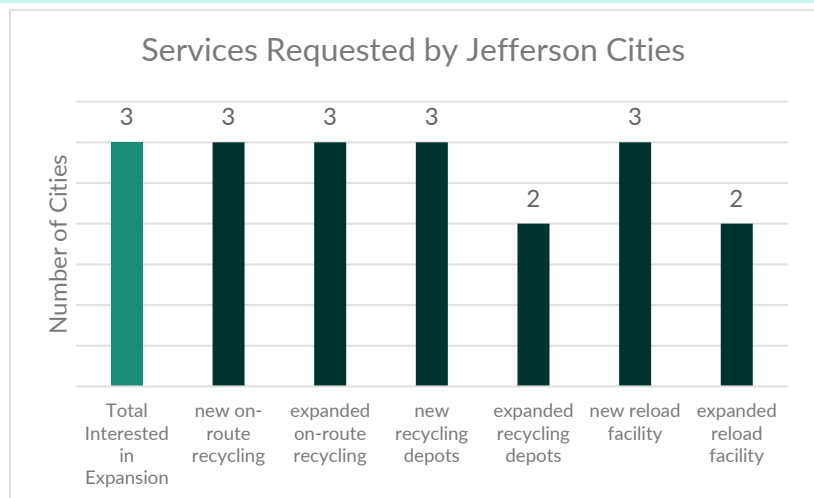
Jefferson County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **3**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **3**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Culver, Madras, Metolius**



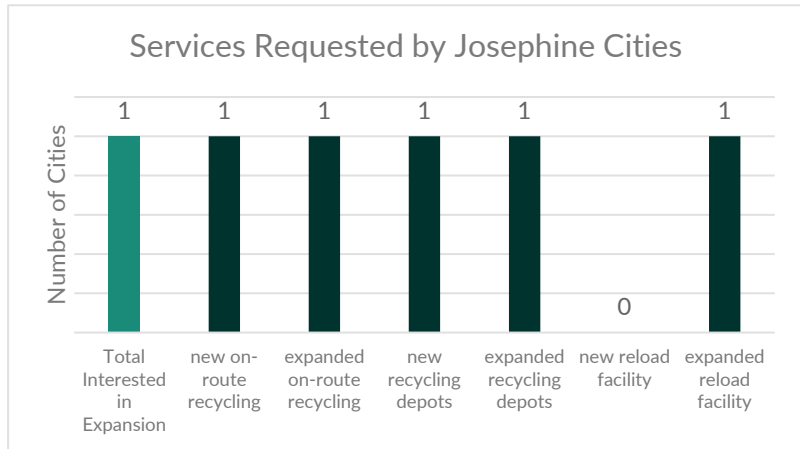
Josephine County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **1**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Grants Pass**



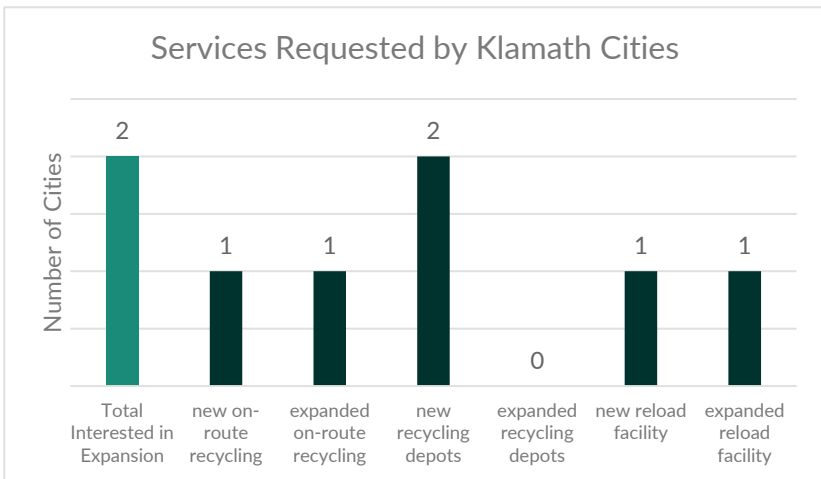
Klamath County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **2**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **2**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Chiloquin, Klamath Falls**



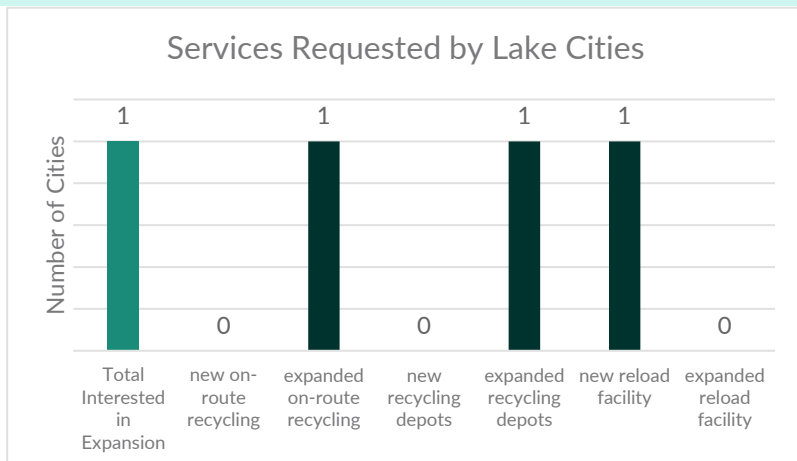
Lake County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **1**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Lakeview**



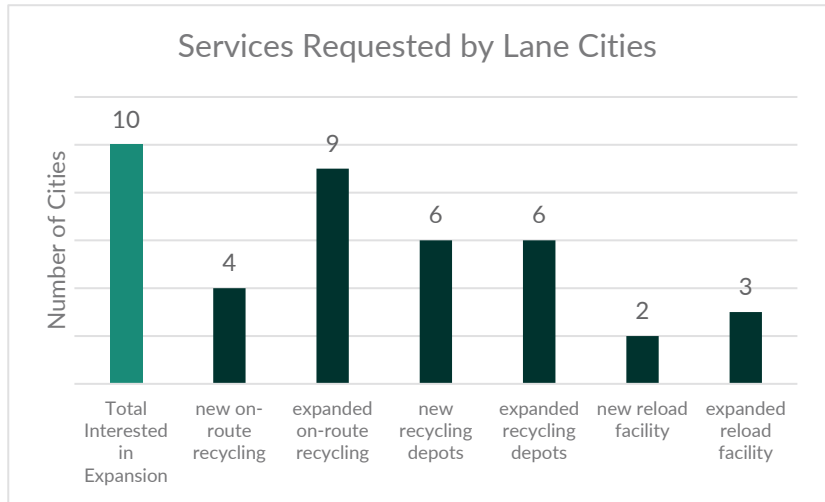
Lane County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **11**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **10**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Coburg, Cottage Grove, Creswell, Eugene, Florence, Junction City, Lowell, Springfield, Veneta, Westfir**



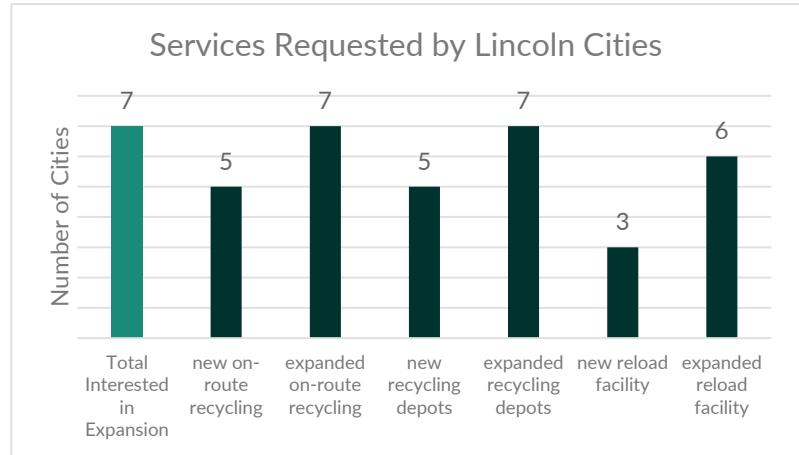
Lincoln County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **7**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **7**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Depoe Bay, Lincoln City, Newport, Siletz, Toledo, Waldport, Yachats**



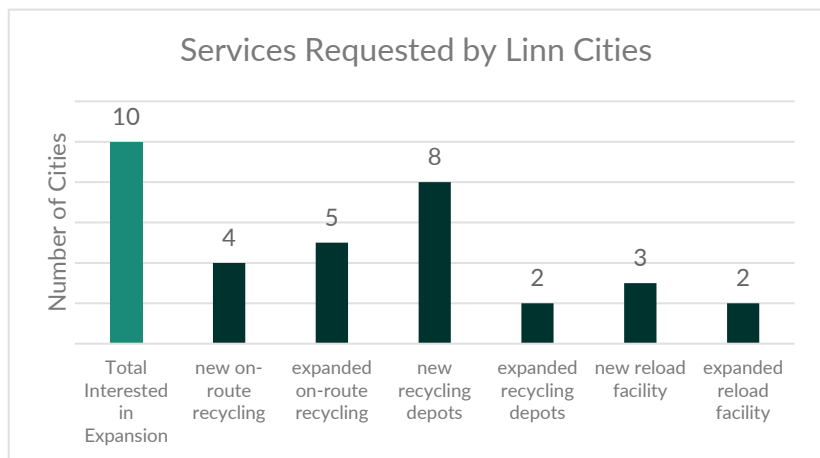
Linn County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **13**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **10**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Albany, Brownsville, Halsey, Harrisburg, Idanha⁶, Lebanon, Mill City⁷, Millersburg, Sweet Home, Tangent**



⁶ In Linn and Marion Counties

⁷ In Linn and Marion Counties

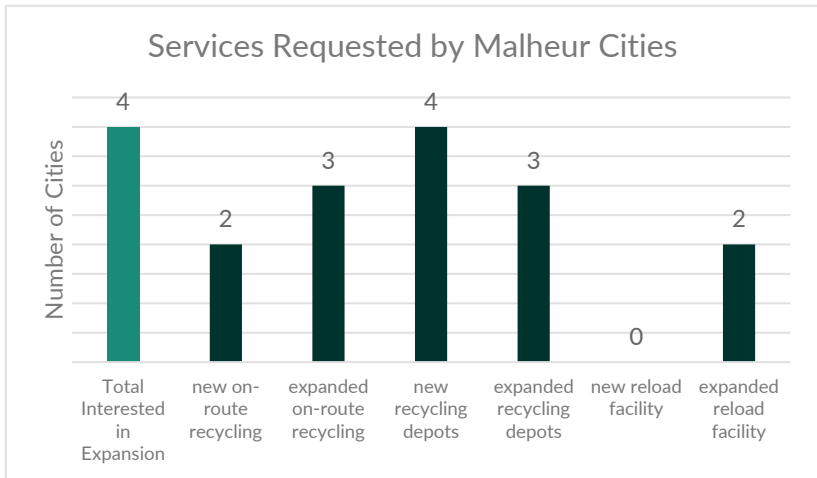
Malheur County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Adrian, Jordan Valley, Ontario, Vale**



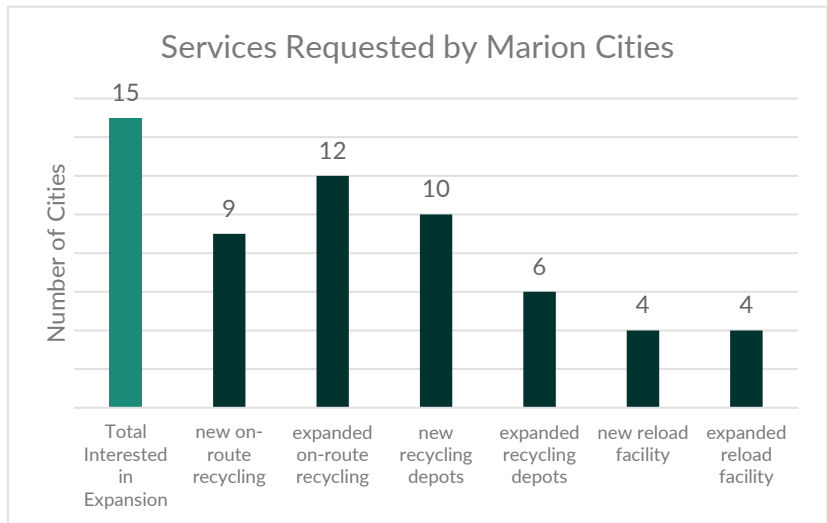
Marion County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **16**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **15**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Aumsville, Aurora, Detroit, Hubbard, Idanha, Keizer, Mill City, Salem⁸, Scotts Mills, Silverton, St. Paul, Stayton, Sublimity, Turner, Woodburn**



Metro Wasteshed

The Metro wasteshed consists of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. The Metro responses are listed by county below.

Wasteshed Response: **Yes**

⁸ In Marion and Polk Counties

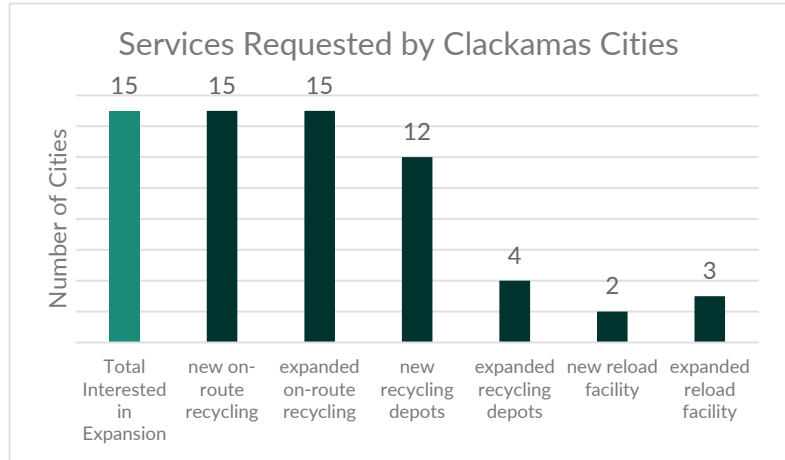
Clackamas County

County Response: **Yes** (on behalf of Mt. Hood Area, Rural Areas outside Metro UGB, and Urban Areas & Rural Areas Inside Metro UGB)

Number of Cities that Responded: **15**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **15**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Canby, Estacada, Gladstone, Happy Valley, Johnson City, Lake Oswego⁹, Milwaukie, Molalla, Oregon City, Portland¹⁰, Rivergrove¹¹, Sandy, Tualatin¹², West Linn, Wilsonville¹³**



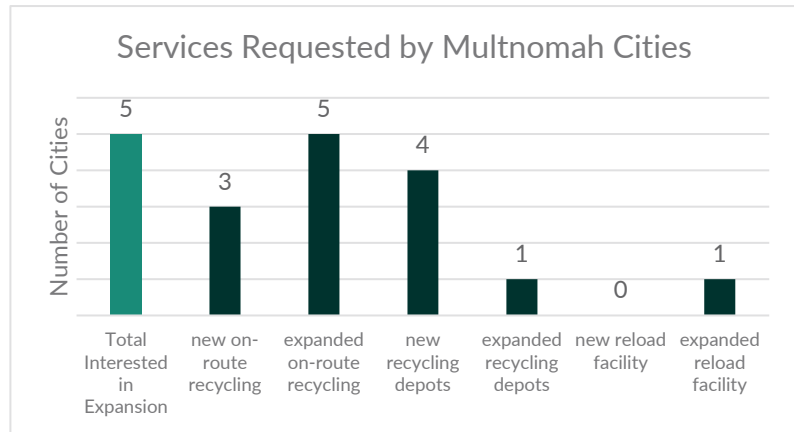
Multnomah County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **6**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **5**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Gresham, Lake Oswego, Portland, Troutdale, Wood Village**



⁹ In Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties

¹⁰ In Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties

¹¹ In Clackamas and Washington Counties

¹² In Clackamas and Washington Counties

¹³ In Clackamas and Washington Counties

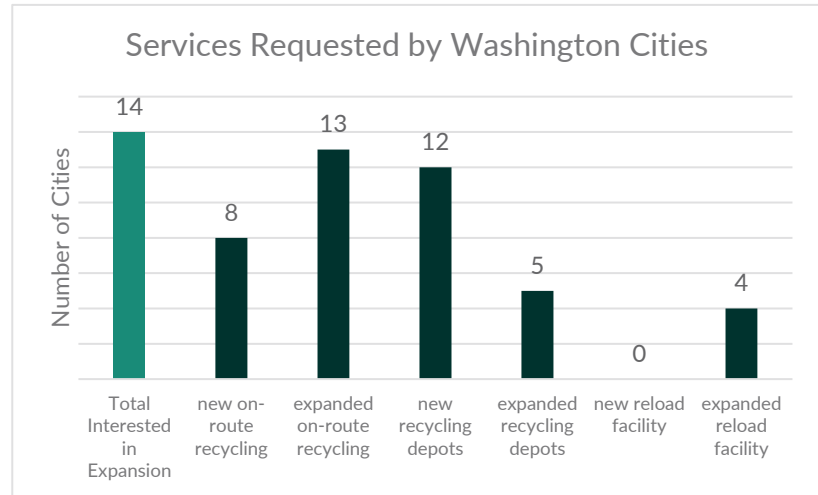
Washington County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **15**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **14**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Banks, Beaverton, Cornelius, Durham, Forest Grove, Hillsboro, King City, Lake Oswego, Portland, Rivergrove, Sherwood, Tigard, Tualatin, Wilsonville**



Milton-Freewater Wasteshed

Milton-Freewater, a city within Umatilla County, is designated as a separate wasteshed and therefore is listed here separately.

Interested in Expansion: **Yes** (all services except expanded reload facility)

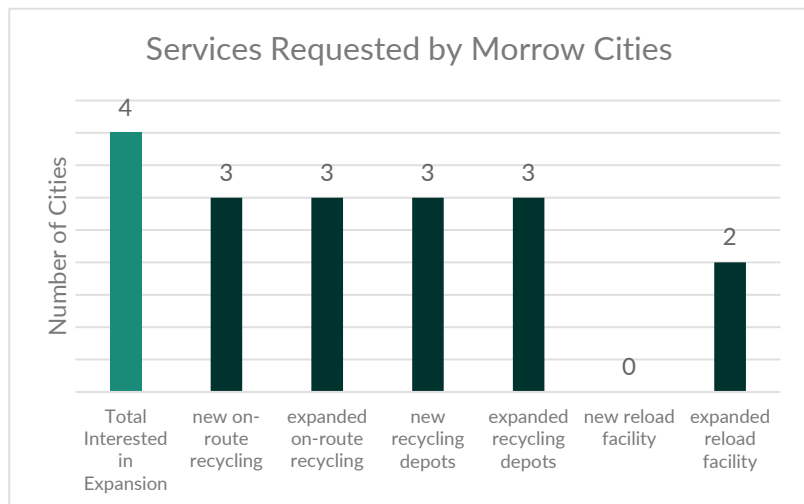
Morrow County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Boardman, Heppner, Ione, Irrigon**



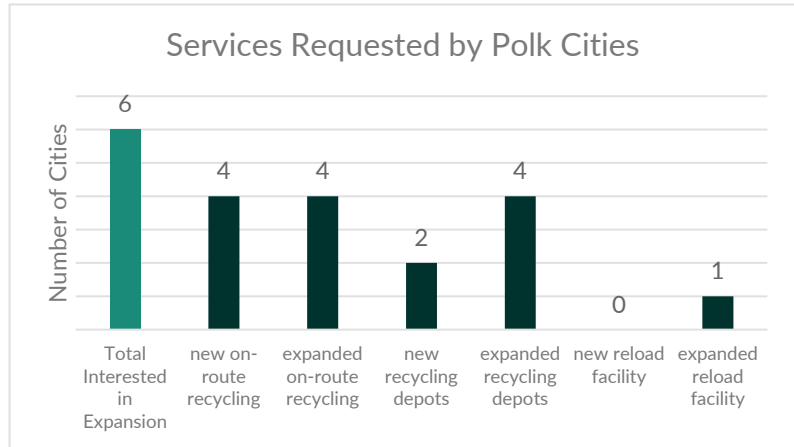
Polk County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **6**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **6**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Dallas, Falls City, Independence, Monmouth, Salem, Willamina¹⁴**



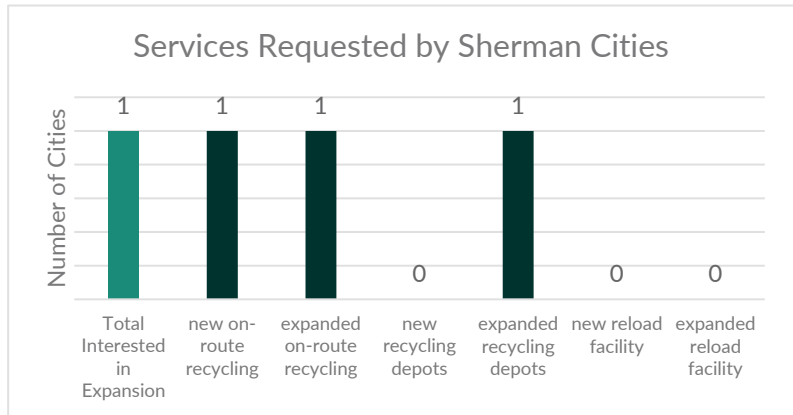
Sherman County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **1**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Rufus**



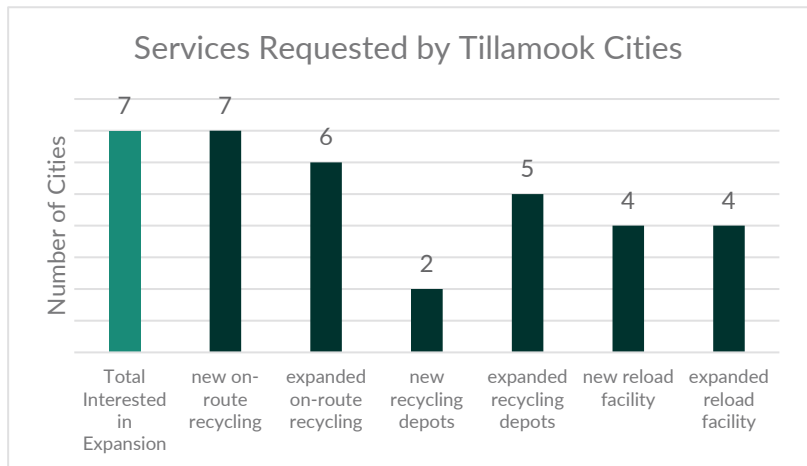
Tillamook County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **7**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **7**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Bay City, Garibaldi, Manzanita, Nehalem, Rockaway Beach, Tillamook, Wheeler**



¹⁴ In Polk and Yamhill Counties

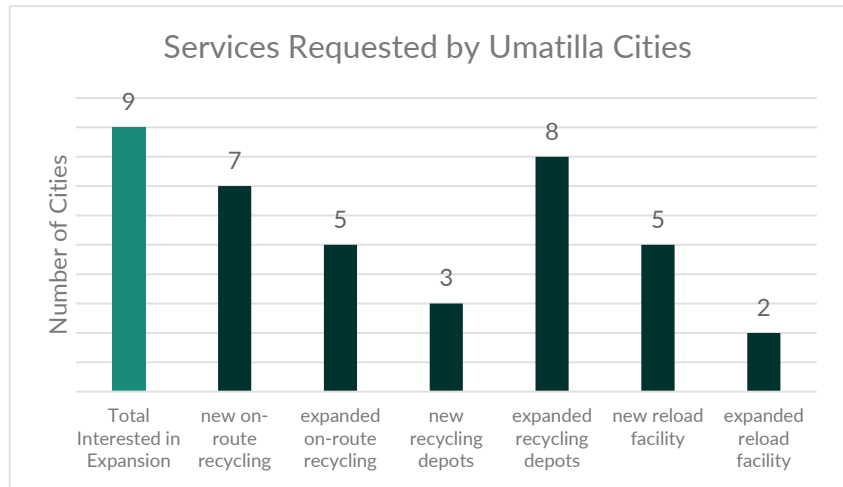
Umatilla County

County Response: **Yes** (responses on behalf of county areas served by the four service providers)

Number of Cities that Responded: **9**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **9**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Adams, Athena, Echo, Helix, Hermiston, Pendleton, Pilot Rock, Stanfield, Umatilla, Weston**



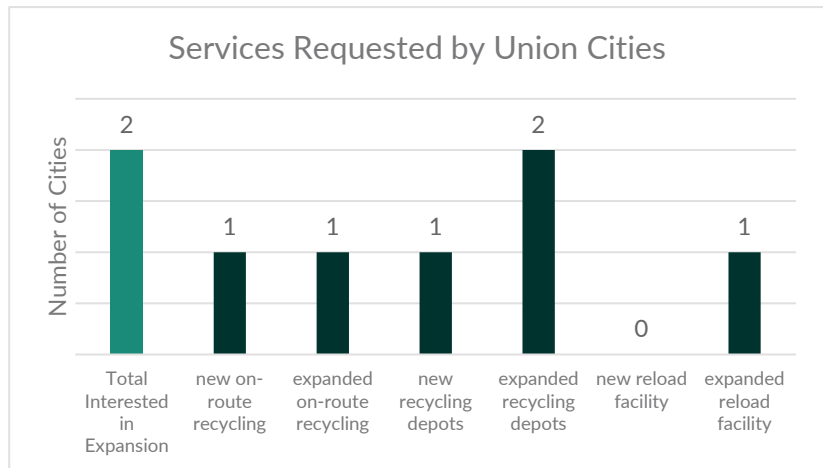
Union County

County Response: **No**

Number of Cities that Responded: **4**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **2**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **La Grande, North Powder**



Wallowa County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **1**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Joseph**



Wasco County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **6**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **4**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Dufur, Maupin, Mosier, The Dalles**



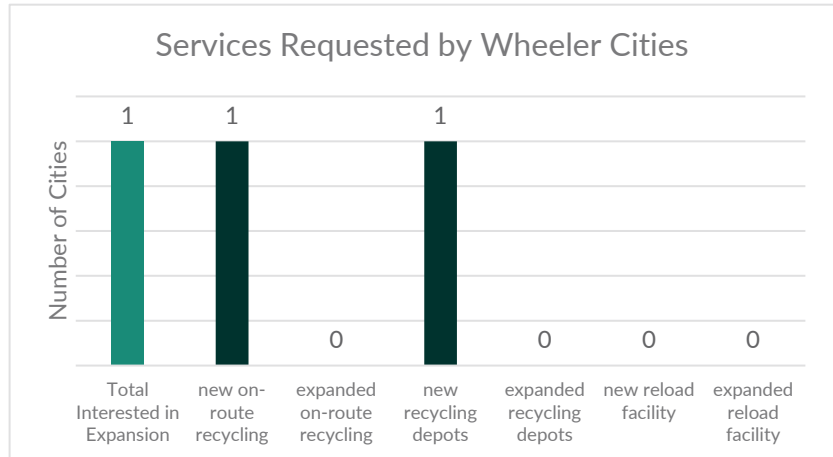
Wheeler County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **2**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **1**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Mitchell**



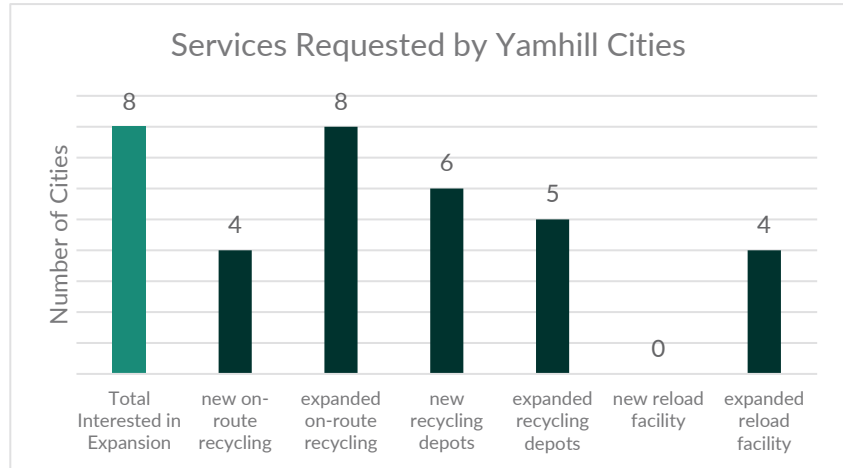
Yamhill County

County Response: **Yes**

Number of Cities that Responded: **11**

Number of Cities Interested in Expansion: **8**

Cities Interested in Expansion: **Carlton, Dayton, Dundee, Lafayette, McMinnville, Newberg, Sheridan, Willamina**



3.0

Lessons Learned for Future Outreach

3.1 Lessons Learned Recommendations

This was the first Needs Assessment conducted under the RMA and covered service expansion during the period 2025 through 2027. DEQ will be conducting periodic Needs Assessments related to the RMA in the future. Learnings from this outreach and survey process will be useful to incorporate into future Needs Assessments and outreach efforts. With feedback from DEQ Regional Specialists, we have identified takeaways and recommendations on the outreach process, materials, and the survey.

Two primary takeaways centered around the timing of the process and the logistics of the survey. A key learning, and a recommendation for future state EPR bills, is the importance of having as many of the details of implementation figured out before conducting Needs Assessment surveys.

3.1.1 Timing & Process

The primary takeaways centered around the timing of the Needs Assessment within the wider RMA process.

A key challenge encountered during the outreach derived from the reality that implementation details were still being determined. Details of what is and is not covered, how compensation will work, etc., needs to be determined in advance of conducting a Needs Assessment. Municipalities need to understand these elements before they can make informed decisions as to what additional services they may need.

additionally, the timing of outreach and education for the first Needs Assessment overlapped the outreach and education for the RMA and the upcoming changes to recycling in the state. Many local governments and stakeholders across the state were still unfamiliar with the implications of the RMA. More time would be helpful to ensure local governments and service providers have a more thorough understanding of EPR and its impacts on recycling before conducting the Needs Assessment survey.

A recommendation for other states developing EPR bills or for future needs assessment 39pprod be to program the needs assessment at a point in the process after key decisions that would affect how a local government responded, such as what materials would be covered and how reimbursement would be calculated, have been determined. Equally finding sufficient time in the process to ensure that local governments can fully understand the policy change and its impact on them is critical. The benefit of addressing these factors in future Needs Assessment will be that local governments will be have a better understanding as well as be more informed of the potential impact or opportunities and as such be able to provide more detailed responses to questions.

3.1.2 Outreach

Below are some of the additional challenges and related recommendations identified by Eunomia and DEQ Regional Specialists.

Materials

- Ensure that all information is both emailed and mailed to all local governments in advance of meetings and listening sessions.
- Provide all definitions and acronyms used in the outreach materials and presentations.
- Include as much information as possible around the timeline, next steps, and a defined list of roles and responsibilities for approval of things like the proposed material lists.

Information Sessions

- Scheduling:
 - Hold more than two information sessions, and offer in-person meeting options.
 - Have information sessions earlier in the process to allow participants sufficient time to digest the information before the survey begins.
- Timing:
 - Allow more time for questions during the sessions or be prepared to extend sessions if necessary to answer all questions.
- Materials:
 - Send the slides to participants prior to the meetings to give them a chance to review and prepare questions and share the transcript after the meetings (including posting online), in addition to the slides.

3.1.3 Survey

The main issues with the survey were related to the platform, its functionality and tracking the survey responses. Changes to the platform and survey design would make it easier for the respondents to navigate, edit, review, confirm and save their responses, and streamline the tracking process.

Recommendations provided by the Regional Specialists and survey respondents to improve future needs assessments are listed below.

Survey Design

- Add a final “submit” button to make it clear when the survey ends, or give respondents notice when they are about to submit the survey, with confirmation that the survey was submitted.
- Upon completion, give respondents the opportunity to download, save, print their responses, or have their responses emailed to them and entities they designate. This email could include a link to return to the survey to make changes.
- Do not allow respondents to submit the survey until all questions have been answered; this may require changing the format or response options of some of the questions to facilitate answers to every question (for example, add “No” response options to each potential service).
- Give participants an option to replace a previously submitted survey, which would streamline survey tracking.

Platform & Tracking

- Use a reliable tracking system. In this process, where individual dashboards were used for each Regional Specialist, surveys were not assigned to the correct dashboard if the county name was not correct.

Respondents were not familiar with “washed” and county names were not standardized; use drop-down menus when possible to eliminate variance in how the name was entered (and improve tracking).

- A search feature for responses would improve tracking
- Fix the respondent or record numbers so they do not change when surveys are updated or resubmitted.
- Multiple local governments reached out with issues with the platform and were unsure if their survey had successfully been recorded. Consider an alternative platform in the future.

Appendix

The image shows a close-up of weathered wood. The wood is dark brown, almost black in some areas, with a rough, textured surface. The grain is visible, showing vertical lines and some horizontal cracks. There are some lighter, more fibrous areas where the wood has been worn or broken apart. The lighting is dramatic, with strong highlights and deep shadows, emphasizing the texture and grain of the wood.

A 1.0 Outreach Materials

A 1.1 Outreach Emails

November 29, 2022

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ: Upcoming Needs Assessment Survey for Local Governments

Good afternoon,

I am reaching out from Eunomia Research & Consulting. We have been contracted by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) Materials Management Program to conduct a needs assessment survey of local governments and their service providers as part of [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act](#). This legislation is creating a new structure to Oregon's recycling system and leveraging the resources of producers to create new opportunities for Oregon's local governments and their service providers to receive funding to expand recycling services starting July 1, 2025. All local governments, regardless of size, will be eligible to receive funding for recycling service expansion. However, **to be eligible for funding support, local governments *must* complete the needs assessment survey that will be going out in early 2023.**

We are working with DEQ to conduct this survey, to gauge interest from local governments of all sizes in expanding recycling collection service. The survey will ask local governments to broadly identify the types of new recycling services they want to bring to their communities.

As county representatives, we want to let you know about this upcoming survey so you are prepared to respond. Counties will be asked to complete a survey on behalf of the county and also to respond on behalf of unincorporated areas. In addition, we want to ask you to help encourage incorporated cities and towns in your county to complete their own surveys.

While the exact details are being finalized, and additional informational materials will be made available in the coming weeks, we want to share this information with you now:

- **Survey Dates:** January 5, 2023 to March 15, 2023
- **Survey Format:** a link to a survey hosted on SurveyMonkey will be sent electronically to every county, every incorporated city regardless of size, and to service providers. There will be an option to receive a hardcopy version of the survey by requesting one through your respective DEQ Regional Specialist(s). Further instructions to be provided.
- **Survey Content:** the survey will ask for information on current recycling services as well as the types of service expansion that will be requested (e.g., "expand the recycling depot to accept materials on the new statewide collection list not currently accepted" or "deliver on-route commingled recycling collection to multifamily apartments"). Implementation details (e.g., number of carts, equipment specifications) are not required.
- **Information Sessions:** two virtual information sessions on the needs assessment survey will be held on January 12th and January 24th. Details and registration links will be emailed in December and will also be posted on the DEQ [Recycling Modernization Act website](#).

Exact survey questions are being finalized and additional informational materials are being developed that will be shared once available and posted on the DEQ website. In the meantime, please let us know if you have any questions.

For general questions about the Recycling Modernization Act, contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov. You can also contact your DEQ Regional Specialist with questions about the legislation, recycling service expansion, and the needs assessment process.

Thank you,

December 15, 2022

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ: Recycling Collection Expansion Needs Assessment

Hello,

I am reaching out from Eunomia Research & Consulting. We have been contracted by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) Materials Management Program to conduct a needs assessment survey of local governments and their service providers as part of [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act](#). The law modernizes Oregon's recycling system, leveraging funding from producers of packaging, printing and writing paper and food serviceware to create new opportunities for Oregon's local governments and their service providers, such as expanding recycling services starting July 1, 2025. All local governments, regardless of size, will be eligible to receive funding for recycling service expansion.

The law requires DEQ to conduct a periodic needs assessment of local governments statewide to determine local interest in expanding recycling services. The first needs assessment will be conducted in early 2023 and will gauge interest in expanding recycling collection during the first program plan period, which will run from July 2025 through 2027. DEQ will continue to perform periodic needs assessments in the future to determine local governments' interest in expanding recycling services.

To be eligible for funding support in this first program plan period, local governments *must* complete the needs assessment survey that will be distributed in January 2023 and is due April 14, 2023.

Local governments are strongly encouraged to work with their service provider(s) to prepare for and complete the survey. Please note, however, that each local government must submit its own survey to be eligible for funding. Counties will be asked to complete a survey on behalf of the county and also to respond on behalf of unincorporated areas.

Two information sessions about the needs assessment survey will be held in January (Jan. 12 and Jan. 24). We invite you to attend one of these virtual sessions to learn more about the needs assessment survey and recycling expansion opportunities for your community.

Please find below additional information about these information sessions and the upcoming survey.

Information Sessions

Two virtual information sessions on the needs assessment survey will be held in January. These sessions will be conducted over Zoom. There will be an opportunity for Q&A. Register at the links below.

- **Thursday, Jan. 12, 2023 at 11 a.m.:** <https://us02web.zoom.us/meeting/register/tZlpfuygrDwpEtVhhZnLoDRlK4PPvthtFOc1>
- **Tuesday, Jan. 24, 2023 at 11 a.m.:** <https://us02web.zoom.us/meeting/register/tZYrdu6srT4oHNxTOjGwazWQmxLdmFCMDsUG>

Survey Details

- **Survey Dates:** Jan. 5, 2023 to April 14, 2023
- **Survey Format:** a link to a survey hosted on SurveyMonkey will be sent electronically to every county, every incorporated city regardless of size, and to service providers. There will be an option to receive a hardcopy version of the survey, with further instructions to be provided when the survey is live. If you have received this email, you will also receive the survey by email. *If you are not the appropriate contact at the local government or service provider, please respond to this email with the name and email of the correct contact person.*
- **Survey Questions:** the survey will ask for information on current recycling services as well as the types of service expansion that will be requested.
 - **What are the existing recycling services in your community?**
 - **Is your jurisdiction interested in expanding recycling services in 2025-2027?**
 - **If yes, which service expansion is your jurisdiction requesting?**
 - **New on-route recycling collection** (adding single-family route(s), adding multifamily route(s), adding commercial route(s))
 - **If yes, estimated number of new on-route recycling collection customers to be served, if known**
 - **Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials** (e.g., collection truck(s), collection containers or roll carts, on-board contamination monitoring equipment and software, staff safety equipment, etc.)
 - **New recycling depot(s)** (e.g., collection containers, signage, on-site monitoring equipment, equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment, equipment to compact and bale recyclables, hiring and training staff, staff safety equipment, land, storage, ongoing operational costs, etc.)
 - **Expanding existing recycling depot(s)** (e.g., collection containers, signage, on-site monitoring equipment, equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment, equipment to compact and bale recyclables, hiring and training staff, staff safety equipment, land, storage, ongoing operational costs, etc.)
 - **New recycling reload facility, if needed** (a facility other than a recycling depot where recyclable materials are received, consolidated, and reloaded into larger containers or vehicles for transportation)
 - **Expanded existing recycling reload facility** (e.g., equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment, equipment to compact and bale recyclables, hire of new staff or expansion of staff hours, on-site monitoring equipment, staff safety equipment, ongoing operational costs, land, storage, etc.)
- **After the Survey:** DEQ will provide the needs assessment information to the Producer Responsibility Organization(s) (PRO(s)) established to administer statewide management of covered materials. The PRO(s) will then develop a program plan to describe how they will provide funding. After DEQ has reviewed and approved this plan, the PRO(s) will begin working with local governments and their service providers to determine implementation of expansion services.

Local governments are strongly encouraged to begin discussing the survey and responses with their service provider(s) and other relevant stakeholders as early as possible to be prepared to complete the survey when it goes live in January.

For more information, please visit [RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov](https://recyclingact.oregon.gov). You can also contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov with questions about the Recycling Modernization Act, or your DEQ Regional Specialist (contact information below) with questions about the legislation, recycling service expansion and the needs assessment process. The January information sessions will also provide additional information on the survey.

DEQ Regional Specialist Contact Information:

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089

January 5, 2023

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey is Live

Hello,

As part of [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#), we are working with the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) Materials Management Program to conduct a needs assessment survey of local governments statewide.

This needs assessment survey is now live and can be accessed at this link: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

The RMA leverages funding from producers of packaging, printing and writing paper and food serviceware to create new opportunities for Oregon's local governments and their service providers, such as expanding recycling services. The purpose of this survey is to gauge local government interest in expanding recycling collection during the first program plan period, which will run from July 2025 through 2027.

To be eligible for funding support in this first program plan period, local governments *must* complete this needs assessment survey by [April 14, 2023](#).

Local governments are strongly encouraged to work with their service provider(s) to complete the survey. Please note, however, that **each local government must submit its own survey to be eligible for funding**. Counties are asked to complete a survey on behalf of the county and also to respond on behalf of unincorporated areas.

Please find additional details about the survey, upcoming information sessions, and other relevant information below.

Email Attachments

1. Survey Questions

The attached PDF of the survey questions can be used to facilitate preparing responses and working with your service provider(s) and other stakeholders. Please note that this document is for reference only; the survey must be completed either electronically using the link above or through a formal request for a hardcopy version (details below).

2. List of Definitions and Costs Eligible for Funding

Guidance document to clarify definitions of terms related to the needs assessment and examples of services and costs that are eligible for funding.

3. Proposed Material List

Under RMA, DEQ will publish a list of acceptable materials to be collected by local governments and PROs. With assistance from a technical workgroup, DEQ has drafted a proposed list of materials to be collected by local governments and by PROs. The attached list is in draft form and is not final. However, please consider this list when evaluating the recycling collection services needed.

Information Sessions

Two virtual information sessions about the needs assessment survey will be held this month. These sessions (1 hour each) will be conducted over Zoom. Following a presentation, there will be an opportunity for Q&A. Presentation slides and a recording will be available online after the information sessions. If you are interested in attending one of the sessions, please register using the links below.

- **Thursday, Jan. 12, 2023 at 11 a.m.:** <https://us02web.zoom.us/meeting/register/tZlpfuygrDwpEtVhhZnLoDRlK4PPvthtFOc1>
- **Tuesday, Jan. 24, 2023 at 11 a.m.:** <https://us02web.zoom.us/meeting/register/tZYrdu6srT4oHNxTOjGwazWQmxLdmFCMDsUG>

Requesting a Hardcopy Survey

If you would prefer to complete a hardcopy version of the survey rather than the electronic version, request one by emailing RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov or by calling your DEQ Regional Specialist (contact information below). A hard copy will be mailed to you to complete and return by mail.

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089

After the Survey

DEQ will provide the survey results to the Producer Responsibility Organization(s) (PRO(s)) established to administer statewide management of covered materials. The PRO(s) will then develop a program plan to describe how they will provide funding. After DEQ has reviewed and approved this plan, the PRO(s) will begin working with local governments and their service providers to determine implementation of expansion services.

For more information, please visit RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov. You can also contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov with questions about the Recycling Modernization Act, or your DEQ Regional Specialist with questions about recycling service expansion and the needs assessment process.

Thank you,

The attachments included in this email can be found at the below links:

1. [Survey Questions.](#)
2. [List of Definitions and Costs Eligible for Funding](#)
3. [Proposed Material List](#)

January 19, 2023

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ Needs Assessment Survey Information Session Reminder

Hello,

As part of [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#), we are working with the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality to conduct a needs assessment survey of local governments statewide to gauge interest in recycling service expansion.

This is a reminder that the needs assessment survey is now live and can be accessed at this link: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

Local governments who are interested in expanding recycling collection in their communities will be eligible to receive funding for certain recycling services. Examples of eligible services that could be requested through the needs assessment survey include:

- new or expanded on-route collection (including new trucks or new recycling containers)
- new or expanded recycling depots (including containers, equipment, and new staff)
- new recycling reload facilities, if needed

To be eligible for funding support, local governments *must* complete this needs assessment survey by **April 14, 2023**.

Information Sessions

We are conducting virtual information sessions on the needs assessment survey. The next session will be held **Tuesday, Jan. 24, at 11 a.m. PT.**

Please use this link to register: <https://us02web.zoom.us/meeting/register/tZYrdu6srT4oHNxTOjGwazWQmxLdmFCMDsUG>.

The survey and related information have been shared with both local governments and service providers, and they are encouraged to collaborate; however, it is the local governments who must complete the survey.

You should have received an email from me on January 5 with an attached PDF of survey questions, list of definitions and costs eligible for funding, and DEQ's proposed material list. Please respond to this message if you did not receive that email or the attachments.

For more information, please visit [RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov](#). A flyer with additional information on the needs assessment survey can be found [here](#).

You can also contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov with questions about the Recycling Modernization Act, or your DEQ Regional Specialist with questions about recycling service expansion and the needs assessment process.

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

Thank you,

February 16, 2023

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey Reminder

Hello,

This is a reminder that the needs assessment survey being conducted as part of the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#) is live, and responses are being collected until April 14, 2023.

The survey can be accessed at this link: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

The survey gauges interest of local governments statewide in optional expansion of recycling services in their communities to collect the Uniform Statewide Collection List of materials. Local governments will be eligible to receive funding for recycling services from a Producer Responsibility Organization. The survey and related information have been sent to both local governments and service providers, and they are encouraged to collaborate; however, it is the local governments who must complete the survey.

Eligible services that could be requested through the needs assessment survey include:

- new or expanded on-route collection (including new trucks or new recycling containers)
- new or expanded recycling depots (including containers, equipment, and new staff)
- new recycling reload facilities, if needed

To be eligible for funding support, local governments must complete this needs assessment survey by April 14, 2023.

For more information, please visit the [Needs Assessment webpage](#) for:

- Information Session [recording](#) and [slides](#)
- [Needs Assessment Survey Information Sheet](#)
- [Survey Instructions and Questions](#)
- [Proposed Materials Acceptance List](#)
- [Definitions and Needs Assessment Eligible Expenses](#)

If you have already completed the survey, please disregard this email. If you need to change your answers, you can resubmit the survey at any point.

For more information, please visit [RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov](#), or contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov or your DEQ Regional Specialist (contact information below) with questions.

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

Thank you,

March 17, 2023

Subject: On Behalf of DEQ: Needs Assessment Survey Responses Due Next Month

Hello,

This is a reminder to complete the needs assessment survey being conducted as part of the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#).

Responses are being collected until **April 14 at midnight Pacific Time**. To be eligible for funding support from the Producer Responsibility Organization, local governments **must** complete this needs assessment survey.

The survey can be accessed at this link: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

The survey and related information have been sent to both local governments and service providers, and they are encouraged to collaborate; however, it is the local governments who must complete the survey.

Our records indicate that a survey has not been completed for your local government. If you believe you have received this email in error and have already submitted your survey, please respond to this email to confirm receipt.

The survey gauges interest of local governments statewide in optional expansion of recycling services to collect the Uniform Statewide Collection List of materials. Eligible services that could be requested through the needs assessment survey include:

- new or expanded on-route collection (including new trucks or new recycling containers)
- new or expanded recycling depots (including containers, equipment, and new staff)
- new recycling reload facilities, if needed

For more information, please visit the [Needs Assessment webpage](#), RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov or contact RethinkRecycling@deq.oregon.gov.

If you need help completing the survey, please contact your **DEQ Regional Specialist**.

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

Thank you,

April 5, 2023

Subject: DEQ Survey Closing Soon

Good afternoon,

This is a reminder that the needs assessment survey gauging local government interest in expanding recycling services in your communities is **closing on Friday, April 14, at midnight Pacific Time.**

Access the survey here: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

This survey is being conducted as part of the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#). Local governments statewide can receive funding for eligible expansion of recycling services.

To be eligible for funding support, local governments **must** complete this needs assessment survey.

The survey and related information have been sent to both local governments and service providers, and they are encouraged to collaborate; however, it is the local governments who must complete the survey.

For more information, please visit the [Needs Assessment webpage](#).

If you need help completing the survey, please contact your **DEQ Regional Specialist**.

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

Thank you,

April 13, 2023

Subject: DEQ Survey – Last Chance to Submit

This is a final reminder that the DEQ needs assessment survey is closing tomorrow, April 14th, at 11:59pm Pacific Time.

If your local government is interested in expanding recycling services in your communities during the period 2025-2027, you must complete this survey by the end of the day on Friday to be eligible for funding support.

Access the survey here: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/ORDEQ_NEEDS_ASSESSMENT

If you have already completed the survey or have notified your Regional Specialist that you will not be completing one this round, please disregard this email. If you have already completed the survey but need to change your answers, you can do so by returning to the link and submitting a new survey with updated responses.

This survey is being conducted as part of the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) [implementation of the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act \(RMA\)](#). Local governments statewide can receive funding for eligible expansion of recycling services.

For more information, please visit the [Needs Assessment webpage](#).

If you need help completing the survey, please contact your DEQ Regional Specialist:

- **Eastern Region:**
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- **Northwest Region:**
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- **Western Region:**
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

May 3, 2023

Subject: Thank You for Participating in the DEQ Needs Assessment Survey

Thank you for participating in the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality's (DEQ) needs assessment survey and indicating your interest in expanding recycling services in your communities during the first program plan period (2025-2027). The survey is now closed.

DEQ will be sharing the responses with the Producer Responsibility Organization (PRO) established to administer statewide management of covered materials. The PRO will use this information as it develops a program plan to describe how it will provide funding to local governments for expansion of recycling services. The PRO may be informally contacting you to discuss the services you are requesting and your funding needs.

If your local government is interested in designating a service provider to receive the funding from the PRO, DEQ will be providing an opportunity in the future for you to do so.

If you have any questions in the meantime, please reach out to your DEQ Regional Specialist.

- Eastern Region:
 - Laurie Gordon, 541-633-2029, Laurie.Gordon@deq.oregon.gov
- Northwest Region:
 - Lexi Meek, 503-229-5790, Lexi.Meek@deq.oregon.gov
 - Gretchen Sandau, 503-915-6786, Gretchen.Sandau@deq.oregon.gov
- Western Region:
 - Cathy Brown, 541-687-7325, Cathy.Brown@deq.oregon.gov
 - Cat Rhoades, 503-378-5089, Cathie.Rhoades@deq.oregon.gov

For more information on the Plastic Pollution and Recycling Modernization Act, please visit RecyclingAct.Oregon.gov.

Thank you for your participation!

A 2.0 Summary of Needs Assessment Inquiries Received

Eunomia received inquiries either via the RethinkRecycling email address, when forwarded by DEQ, or directly in response to outreach emails. The RethinkRecycling email address was lightly used for Needs Assessment questions; Eunomia received only two questions from that address. Responses to outreach emails were more frequent. The table below categorizes the inquiries received by subject of the question.

Topic	#
Survey Confirmation / Copy of Response	11
Contact Information Updates	9
Questions about Recipients	4
Survey Issue	3
Modifying Survey Response	3
Survey Logistics	2
Copy of Survey Questions	2
Not Participating in Needs Assessment	2
Information Session Time	1
Survey Dates	1

A 3.0 Summary of New On-Route Customers Estimate

Section 2.2 explains that local governments were asked to provide the estimated number of new on-route recycling collection customers to be served, if known. Due to the difficulty of answers this question, it was made optional in the survey. Only 38% of respondents completed the question. A summary of these responses is below.

Some counties did not respond, nor did any of the cities within the county/wasteshed, so those counties are not listed below. These counties/wastesheds include: Clatsop County, Gilliam County, Grant County, Hood River County, Lake County, Linn County, Sherman County

Baker County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Baker City
 - Single-Family (households): **4,000**
 - Multifamily (units): **unknown**
 - Commercial: **525**
- Baker County
 - Single-Family (households): **5,500**
 - Multifamily (units): **unknown**
 - Commercial: **800**

Benton County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Monroe
 - Single-Family (households): **298**
 - Multifamily (units): **8**
 - Commercial: **12**

Columbia County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Clatskanie
 - Single-Family (households): **60**
 - Multifamily (units): **2**
 - Commercial: **1**
- Vernonia
 - Single-Family (households): **900**
- Columbia County (unincorporated areas)
 - Single-Family (households): **43**
 - Commercial: **2**

Coos County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Coos Bay
 - Single-Family (households): **100**
 - Multifamily (units): **50**
 - Commercial: **25**
- North Bend
 - Single-Family (households): **174**
 - Multifamily (units): **100**
 - Commercial: **9**

- Powers
 - Single-Family (households): **300**
 - Multifamily (units): **4 facilities, 56 approx.. 60 individual customers/families**
 - Commercial: **9**

Crook County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Crook County (areas other than Prineville)
 - Single-Family (households): **600**
 - Multifamily (units): **30**
 - Commercial: **60**

Curry County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Brookings
 - Single-Family (households): **945**
 - Multifamily (units): **319**
 - Commercial: **108**
- Port Orford
 - Single-Family (households): **300**
 - Multifamily (units): **100**
 - Commercial: **25**
- Curry County
 - Single-Family (households): **1475**
 - Commercial: **425**

Deschutes County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Bend
 - Single-Family (households): **2500**
 - Multifamily (units): **1000**
 - Commercial: **100**
- La Pine
 - Single-Family (households): **1500**
 - Multifamily (units): **160**
 - Commercial: **246**
- Redmond

- Single-Family (households): **600 new single family residential units anticipated in next 3 years.**
- Multifamily (units): **600 multi-family residential units anticipated in next 3 years.**
- Commercial: **On average, roughly 175,000 square feet of commercial projects have been developed in various sectors over the past 7 years. It is a safe estimate to assume 125,000 – 150,000 square feet of commercial space will be developed annually in each of the next 3 years.**
- Deschutes County
 - Single-Family (households): **3000**
 - Multifamily (units): **1000**
 - Commercial: **100**

Douglas County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Glendale
 - Single-Family (households): **300**
 - Commercial: **10**
- Oakland
 - Single-Family (households): **366**
 - Multifamily (units): **8**
 - Commercial: **5**
- Riddle
 - Single-Family (households): **100**
 - Multifamily (units): **20**
 - Commercial: **10**

Harney County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Hines
 - Single-Family (households): **650**
 - Multifamily (units): **10**
 - Commercial: **40**

Jackson County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Butte Falls
 - Single-Family (households): **4**
 - Commercial: **2**
- Eagle Point

- Single-Family (households): **414**
- Medford
 - Single-Family (households): **23,707**
 - Multifamily (units): **13,755**
 - Commercial: **4,879**
- Phoenix
 - Single-Family (households): **1,338**
 - Multifamily (units): **122**
 - Commercial: **60**
- Rogue River
 - Single-Family (households): **177**
- Shady Cove
 - Single-Family (households): **251**
 - Commercial: **49**

Jefferson County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Metolius
 - Single-Family (households): **421**
 - Multifamily (units): **8**
 - Commercial: **36**

Josephine County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Grants Pass / Josephine County
 - Single-Family (households): **13,040**

Klamath County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Chiloquin
 - Single-Family (households): **300-500**
 - Multifamily (units): **50**
 - Commercial: **30-40**

Lane County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Creswell
 - Single-Family (households): **250**

- Springfield
 - Single-Family (households): **1,000**
- Veneta
 - Single-Family (households): **100**
- Westfir
 - Single-Family (households): **500**
 - Multifamily (units): **500**
- Lane County
 - Single-Family (households): **12,150**
 - Multifamily (units): **500**
 - Commercial: **1,200**

Lincoln County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Newport
 - Single-Family (households): **4,940**
 - Multifamily (units): **1,090**
 - Commercial: **685**
- Lincoln County
 - Single-Family (households): **26,000**
 - Multifamily (units): **3,000**
 - Commercial: **3,500**

Malheur County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Jordan Valley
 - Single-Family (households): **130**
 - Commercial: **5**

Marion County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Aumsville
 - Single-Family (households): **1299**
 - Multifamily (units): **8 sites**
 - Commercial: **48**
- Salem
 - Multifamily (units): **26,000**
- Silverton

- Single-Family (households): **3,184**
- Multifamily (units): **63 (accounts)**
- Commercial: **338**
- Stayton
 - Single-Family (households): **2310**
 - Multifamily (units): **1046**
 - Commercial: **278**
- Sublimity
 - Single-Family (households): **966**
 - Multifamily (units): **55**
 - Commercial: **27**
- Woodburn
 - Single-Family (households): **5956**
 - Commercial: **631**

Metro Wasteshed - Clackamas County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Portland
 - Single-Family (households): **3704**
 - Multifamily (units): **163,092**
 - Commercial: **15,164**
- Wilsonville
 - Single-Family (households): **5500**
 - Multifamily (units): **4600**
 - Commercial: **640**

Metro Wasteshed - Multnomah County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Portland
 - Single-Family (households): **3704**
 - Multifamily (units): **163,092**
 - Commercial: **15,164**

Metro Wasteshed - Washington County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- King City
 - Single-Family (households): **1299**
 - Multifamily (units): **8 sites**

- Commercial: **48**
- Portland
 - Single-Family (households): **3704**
 - Multifamily (units): **163,092**
 - Commercial: **15,164**
- Wilsonville
 - Single-Family (households): **5500**
 - Multifamily (units): **4600**
 - Commercial: **640**

Milton-Freewater Wasteshed

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Single-Family (households): **2,158 in city limits + Humbert customers**
- Multifamily (units): **307 in city limits**
- Commercial: **N/A**

Morrow County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Irrigon
 - Single-Family (households): **745**
 - Multifamily (units): **10**
 - Commercial: **15**

Polk County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Monmouth
 - Single-Family (households): **100**
 - Multifamily (units): **120**
 - Commercial: **5**
- Salem
 - Multifamily (units): **26,000**
- Willamina
 - Single-Family (households): **100**

Tillamook County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Manzanita

- Single-Family (households): **1900**
- Multifamily (units): **100**
- Commercial: **75**
- Rockaway Beach
 - Single-Family (households): **1983**
 - Multifamily (units): **5**
 - Commercial: **78**
- Tillamook
 - Commercial: **50**
- Wheeler
 - Single-Family (households): **230**
 - Multifamily (units): **2**
 - Commercial: **15**

Umatilla County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Echo
 - Single-Family (households): **240**
 - Multifamily (units): **5**
 - Commercial: **3**
- Pendleton
 - Single-Family (households): **6000**
 - Multifamily (units): **50**
- Pilot Rock
 - Single-Family (households): **680**
 - Multifamily (units): **30**
 - Commercial: **15**
- Umatilla
 - Single-Family (households): **1726**
 - Multifamily (units): **61**
 - Commercial: **83**
- Weston
 - Single-Family (households): **323**
 - Multifamily (units): **2**
 - Commercial: **5**
- Umatilla County

Union County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- La Grande
 - Multifamily (units): **250**
 - Commercial: **1500**
- North Powder
 - Single-Family (households): **200**
 - Commercial: **5**

Wallowa County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Joseph
 - Single-Family (households): **600**
 - Multifamily (units): **200**
 - Commercial: **40**

Wasco County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Maupin
 - Single-Family (households): **296**
 - Multifamily (units): **5**
 - Commercial: **67**

Wheeler County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Mitchell
 - Single-Family (households): **60**
 - Multifamily (units): **12-18**
 - Commercial: **8-12**
- Wheeler County
 - Single-Family (households): **1400**

Yamhill County

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Collection Customers to be Served:

- Willamina
 - Single-Family (households): **100**

A 4.0 Needs Assessment Survey Responses

The responses below are grouped by watershed (in most cases, the county), listed alphabetically. Within each watershed, the county response is listed first, then cities are grouped by having a population above 4000 or below 4000. Within those subgroups, cities are listed in alphabetical order.

A 4.1 Baker County

Local Government: Baker County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 17148	Service Provider(s): BAKER SANITARY SERVICE, INC. & LARUE SANITARY SERVICE & B&K AUTO SALVAGE & PINE VALLEY RECYCLING	
Respondent: BRUCE NICHOLS (COMMISSIONER)	Email: bnichols@bakercountyor.gov	Phone: 541-523-8200 ext 3 to reach 541-403-2525
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); AND OTHER EQUIPMENT OR MATERIALS NEEDED TO COLLECT WHAT IS LISTED ON THE STATEWIDE COLLECTION LIST.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING, RELOAD EQUIPMENT, METAL STORAGE BUILDING, SECURITY CAMERAS, EQUIPMENT TO LOAD BALES.		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING, RELOAD EQUIPMENT, METAL STOREAGE BUILDING, SECURITY CAMERAS, EQUIPMENT TO LOAD BALES.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes PAVING, FENCING, RELOAD EQUIPMENT, METAL STOREAGE BUILDING, SECURITY CAMERAS, EQUIPMENT TO LOAD BALES.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING, RELOAD EQUIPMENT, METAL STOREAGE BUILDING, SECURITY CAMERAS, EQUIPMENT TO LOAD BALES.</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 5,500 Multifamily (units): UNKNOWN Commercial: 800</p>

Local Government: Baker City		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 10263	Service Provider(s): Baker Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Jonathan Cannon (City Manager)	Email: citymanager@bakercity.gov	Phone: 541-524-2040
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); High Grade Office Paper		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements)
Please describe.; paving, fencing, other improvements

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers

Single-family (households): 4,000

Multifamily (units): unknown

Commercial: 525

Local Government: City of Halfway		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 357	Service Provider(s): LaRue Sanitary, Pine Valley Recycling, Baker Sanitary	
Respondent: Nora Aspy (Honorable Mayor)	Email: noraaspy.halfway@gmail.com	Phone: (541)-742-4741
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); We have a proposed recycling depot location that is not easily accessible during the winter months or easily accessible to seniors or people with mobility issues, it is the current garbage depot/transfer site, and is the best place for a recycling depot. The proposed location is approximately 6 miles from the City of Halfway and at most 20 miles from other rural housing locations.		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes</p> <p>Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues.- Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes</p> <p>Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect,</p>		

construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Huntington

Population: 510	Service Provider(s): Baker Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Jennifer Young (City Recorder)	Email: huntingtoncityof@gmail.com	Phone: 541-869-2202

Existing Services: There is a recycling depot open 24/7 located at the Baker Sanitary Service location in Baker City and it is free of charge for residents to use it.

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: No

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping)

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Sumpter

Population: 209	Service Provider(s): Baker City	
Respondent: Linda Wise (Mayor)	Email: cityofsumpteror@gmail.com	Phone: 541-894-2314

Existing Services: None. If citizens wish to recycle, they travel to Baker City (a 56 mile roundtrip drive).

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Other (please describe); NA
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping)
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe: NA

A 4.2 Benton County

Local Government: Benton County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 95594	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Daniel Redick (Solid Waste and Water Quality Program Coordinator)	Email: daniel.redick@bentoncounty.gov	Phone: 541-766-6014
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Benton County's needs for recycling assistance may be influenced by the results of a recently completed community-driven report on solid waste and sustainable materials management, and by a sustainable materials management plan the County is considering undertaking in the coming 2023-2025 biennium.		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, Fencing, Lighting, Staff shelter, bathroom. Benton County’s needs for recycling assistance may be influenced by the results of a recently completed community-driven report on solid waste and sustainable materials management, and by a sustainable materials management plan the County is considering undertaking in the coming 2023-2025 biennium.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing. Benton County’s needs for recycling assistance may be influenced by the results of a recently completed community-driven report on solid waste and sustainable materials management, and by a sustainable materials management plan the County is considering undertaking in the coming 2023-2025 biennium.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk Benton County’s needs for recycling assistance may be influenced by the results of a recently completed community-driven report on solid waste and sustainable materials management, and by a sustainable materials management plan the County is considering undertaking in the coming 2023-2025 biennium.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

Local Government: City of Albany		
Population: 57322	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Kristin Preston (Public Works Operations Manager)	Email: kristin.preston@cityofalbany.net	Phone: 5419177635
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvement, as necessary</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvements, as necessary</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvements, as necessary</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Corvallis</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 59434</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Republic Services</p>	
<p>Respondent: Pam Vaughan (Franchise Utility/ROW Specialist)</p>	<p>Email: Pam.Vaughan@corvallisoregon.gov</p>	<p>Phone: 541-766-6438</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: No</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Possibly pavement, fencing, pending site needs</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational</p>		

costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Site modification, improvements
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0

Local Government: City of Philomath		
Population: 5653	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Chris Workman (City Manager)	Email: chris.workman@philomathoregon.gov	Phone: 541-929-6148
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Monroe		
Population: 723	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Steve Martinenko	Email: steve.martinenko@ci.monroe.or.us	Phone: 5418292466
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 298
 Multifamily (units): 8
 Commercial: 12

A 4.3 Clatsop County

Local Government: Clatsop County		
Population: 41971	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon	
Respondent: Lucas Marshall (Environmental Health Supervisor)	Email: lmarshall@clatsopcounty.gov	Phone: 503-338-3687
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Astoria	
Population: 10256	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon

Respondent: Scott Spence (City Manager)	Email: sspence@astoria.or.us	Phone: 503-325-5824
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels, new lid information for roll-carts		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): None, service already available Multifamily (units): Unknown, service already available Commercial: None, service already available		

Local Government: City of Cannon Beach		
Population: 1507	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Karen La Bonte	Email: labonte@ci.cannon-beach.or.us	Phone:

Existing Services:
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No

Local Government: City of Gearhart		
Population: 1921	Service Provider(s): Recology	
Respondent: Chad Sweet	Email: chadsweet@cityofgearhart.com	Phone: 5037385501
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Other (please describe); Not sure, Recology handles our garbage		
New recycling depots: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Not necessary		

A 4.4 Columbia County

Local Government: Columbia County Public Works 1		
Population: 53156	Service Provider(s): WM	
Respondent: Jacob Anderson (Solid Waste Coordinator)	Email: jacob.anderson@columbiacounty.or.gov	Phone: 5033977259
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, fencing, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, fencing, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk Current population: 53,561 with 0.61% growth rate. If growth rate increases, could result in need for new recycling reload facility.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, fencing, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 23 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 1</p>

Local Government: Columbia County Public Works 2		
Population: 53153	Service Provider(s): Hudson Garbage Service	
Respondent: Jacob Anderson (Solid Waste Coordinator)	Email: jacob.anderson@columbiacounty.or.gov	Phone: 5033977259
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, fencing, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, fencing, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk Current population: 53,561 with 0.61% growth rate. If growth rate increases, could result in need for new recycling reload facility.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, striping, security equipment, other improvements</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 20 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 1</p>

Local Government: City of Scappoose		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 8046	Service Provider(s): WM of Oregon or Waste Management of Oregon	
Respondent: Susan M. Reeves (City Recorder)	Email: sreeves@cityofscappoose.org	Phone: 5035437146
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); Potentially look at offering 200-gallon tubs for businesses for recycling so we can give another size option to customers.		

New recycling depots: Yes
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; No need for a reload facility.
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): None Multifamily (units): None Commercial: Just adding a cart size

Local Government: City of St. Helens		
Population: 14371	Service Provider(s): Hudson Garbage dba, Waste Connections	
Respondent: John Walsh (City Administrator)	Email: jwalsh@sthelensoregon.gov	Phone: 5033668211
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes ; Other (please describe); add glass, comingled		
New recycling depots: Yes Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Clatskanie

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 1762

Service Provider(s): Hudson Garbage

Respondent: Greg Hinkelman (City Manager)

Email: ghinkelman@cityofclatskanie.com

Phone: (503) 728-2622

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes

Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;

New recycling depots: No

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers

Single-family (households): 60

Multifamily (units): 2

Commercial: 1

Local Government: City of Columbia City

Population: 1950

Service Provider(s): Hudson Garbage Service

Respondent: Michael McGlothlin (City Administrator)

Email: mmcglathlin@columbia-city.org

Phone: 503-397-4010

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Vernonia		
Population: 2412	Service Provider(s): Waste Management of Oregon / WM of Oregon	
Respondent: Josette M Mitchell (City Administrator)	Email: jmitchell@vernonia-or.gov	Phone: 503-429-5291 ext. 106
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); Having the possibility of larger roll carts for residential customers. From 64 gallon carts to 96 gallon carts.		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Signage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 900 Multifamily (units): Commercial:		

A 4.5 Coos County

Local Government: Coos County		
Population: 65112	Service Provider(s): West Coast Transfer & Recycle	
Respondent: robert stewart (Office Manager)	Email: rstewart@co.coos.or.us	Phone: 15413967623
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		

Local Government: Coos Bay		
Population: 15819	Service Provider(s): Les Sanitation and Coos Bay Sanitation	
Respondent: Rodger Craddock (City Manager)	Email: rcraddock@coosbay.org	Phone: 541-269-8912
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 100 Multifamily (units): 50 Commercial: 25</p>

Local Government: City of Coquille		
Population: 4023	Service Provider(s): Wadsworth Garbage Disposal	
Respondent: Forrest H Neuerburg (City Manager)	Email: fneuerburg@cityofcoquille.org	Phone: 5413962115 ext 201
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: CITY OF NORTH BEND</p>		
<p>Population: 10568</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): LES SANITARY/NORTH BEND SANITATION</p>	
<p>Respondent: RALPH DUNHAM (PUBLIC WORKS DIRECTOR)</p>	<p>Email: RDUNHAM@NORTHBENDCITY.ORG</p>	<p>Phone: 541-756-8586</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility; SHARED RECYCLING CENTER WITH CITY OF COOS BAY; RELOAD CENTER IN COOS BAY</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: No</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; PAVING, FENCING</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 174 Multifamily (units): 100 Commercial: 9</p>

Local Government: City of Bandon		
Population: 3541	Service Provider(s): Bandon Disposal & Recycling	
Respondent: Paula Burris (Finance Director)	Email: pburris@cityofbandon.org	Phone: 541-347-2437
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Local Government: City of Lakeside		
Population: 1916	Service Provider(s): Lakeside Disposal	
Respondent: Melissa A Bethel (City Manager)	Email: manager@cityoflakeside.org	Phone: 5417593007
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Myrtle Point		
Population: 2479	Service Provider(s): none	
Respondent: Darin Nicholson (City Manager)	Email: manager@ci.myrtlepoint.or.us	Phone: 541-572-2626
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		

New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Powers		
Population: 757	Service Provider(s): Les Sanitation/Waste Connections LLC	
Respondent: Stephanie Patterson (City Recorder)	Email: admin@cityofpowers.com	Phone: 5414393331
Existing Services: Drop-off location open once monthly for pickup		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 300 Multifamily (units): 4 facilities, approx. 60 individual customers/families Commercial: 9		

A 4.6 Crook County

Local Government: Crook County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 26162	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Jacquie Davis (Crook County Landfill Office Supervisor)	Email: jacquie.davis@crookcounty.or.gov	Phone: 541-447-2398
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff, resources, and training to conduct cart and route audits to determine contamination levels. Other improvements to make recycling more accessible to multifamily dwellings, seniors, and residents with mobility issues. Additional staff training. Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All costs associated with procurement, design, construction, implementation, administration, and operation if any new recycling depots are required within the county. For more specifics: - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All costs associated with procurement, design, construction, implementation, administration, and operation if any recycling depots require expansion within the county. Fencing paving/concrete, security measures and lighting. Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

All costs associated with procurement, design, construction, implementation, administration, and operation if a new/additional recycling reload center is required within the county. For more specifics: - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All costs associated with procurement, design, construction, implementation, administration, and operation if any recycling reload facilities require expansion within the county. Fencing paving/concrete, security measures and lighting. Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers

Single-family (households): 600

Multifamily (units): 30

Commercial: 60

Local Government: City of Prineville		
Population: 11513	Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Crook County Landfill	
Respondent: Casey Kaiser (Public Works Director)	Email: ckaiser@cityofprineville.com	Phone: 5414478338
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; There may be others that I am not aware of.		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk I don't know if this is a need or not.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours;		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Unknown Multifamily (units): Unknown Commercial: Unknown		

A 4.7 Curry County

Local Government: Curry County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 23897	Service Provider(s): CTR	
Respondent: John Herzog (County Commissioner)	Email: herzogj@co.curry.or.us	Phone: 541-247-3260
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes		
Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes		
Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes		
Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes		
Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers		
Single-family (households): 1475		
Multifamily (units):		
Commercial: 425		

Local Government: City of Brookings		
Population: 6914	Service Provider(s): Curry Transfer and Recycling	
Respondent: Janell Howard (City Manager)	Email: lziemer@brookings.or.us	Phone: 5414691103

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 945 Multifamily (units): 319 Commercial: 108

Local Government: Gold Beach		
Population: 2394	Service Provider(s): CTR	
Respondent: Anthony Pagano (City Administrator)	Email: apagano@goldbeachoregon.gov	Phone: 541-247-7029
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		

New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Port Oford		
Population: 1165	Service Provider(s): Curry Transfer and Recycling	
Respondent: Gary Milliman (City Administrator)	Email: gmilliman@portorford.org	Phone: 5413323681
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 300 Multifamily (units): 100 Commercial: 25</p>

A 4.8 Deschutes County

<p>Local Government: Deschutes County</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 207561</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Cascade Disposal/Waste Connections</p>	
<p>Respondent: Timothy Brownell (Director of Solid Waste)</p>	<p>Email: Tim.Brownell@deschutes.org</p>	<p>Phone: 541-317-3177</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); Staff and resources to to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination rates: Other improvement to make recycling more accessible to multi-family residents, seniors and persons with mobility issues: Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; In coordination with other cities within Deschutes County, all costs related to the design, procurement, construction and administration of the development and operations pf any new recycling depots required within the County.</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All costs related to the expansion of existing facilities to comply with RMA requirements: Any and all costs to improve access for</p>		

seniors and individuals with mobility issues: Any other eligible costs either unknown or undetermined at this time.
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 3000 Multifamily (units): 1000 Commercial: 100

Local Government: City of Bend		
Population: 102834	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections/Cascade Disposal, Republic Services/Bend Disposal	
Respondent: Cassie Lacy (Senior Management Analyst)	Email: clacy@bendoregon.gov	Phone: 541-323-8587
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); 1. Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels; 2. other improvements to make recycling more accessible for multifamily customers, seniors, people with mobility issues, and under underserved communities; 3. other eligible expenses unknown at this time		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Bend will need 3 additional recycling depots. We will need to pay for all design and construction costs for building, paving, fencing, etc. Additional administrative costs including but not limited to bid process to secure architects, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; 1. Other improvements to make site more accessible, 2. Any other eligible expenses currently unknown or undetermined at this time, 3. All building expansions to accommodate additional materials collected due to RMA requirements		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 2500 Multifamily (units): 1000 Commercial: 100

Local Government: City of Redmond		
Population: 37566	Service Provider(s): Republic Services / High Country Disposal	
Respondent: Keith Witcosky (City Manager)	Email: keith.witcosky@redmondoregon.gov v	Phone: 541-923-7711
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart and route audits to determine contamination levels. Other improvements to make recycling more accessible to multi-family residents, commercial customers, seniors and individuals dealing with mobility issues. Any other expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All costs related to expanding existing facilities to comply with RMA requirements. Any costs related to improving access for seniors and people with mobility issues. Any other expenses that are currently undetermined at this time.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 600 new single family residential units anticipated in next 3 years.</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 600 multi-family residential units anticipated in next 3 years.</p> <p>Commercial: On average, roughly 175,000 square feet of commercial projects have been developed in various sectors over the past 7 years. It is a safe estimate to assume 125,000 - 150,000 square feet of commercial space will be developed annually in each of the the next 3 years.</p>

Local Government: City of La Pine		
Population: 2838	Service Provider(s): Republic Services/Wilderness Disposal	
Respondent: Geoff Wullschlager (City Manager)	Email: gwullschlager@lapineoregon.gov	Phone: 5412808787
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes		
Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes		
Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs.- Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules.- Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 1500</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 160</p> <p>Commercial: 246</p>		

Local Government: City of Sisters		
Population: 3489	Service Provider(s): Republic	
Respondent: Paul Bertagna (Public Works Director)	Email: pbertagna@ci.sisters.or.us	Phone: 541 323-5212
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

A 4.9 Douglas County

Local Government: Douglas County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 111716	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Nick Frisinger (Solid Waste Director)	Email: nafrisin@co.douglas.or.us	Phone: 541-440-6093
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, other improvements.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, other improvements</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Reedsport</p>		
<p>Population: 4324</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Sutherlin Sanitary Service</p>	
<p>Respondent: Kimberly Clardy (Public Works Director)</p>	<p>Email: kclardy@cityofreedsport.org</p>	<p>Phone: 5412711988</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		

Local Government: City of Roseburg		
Population: 23939	Service Provider(s): Roseburg Disposal	
Respondent: Stuart Cowie (Community Development Director)	Email: scowie@cityofroseburg.org	Phone: 5414926750
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, etc.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk Possibility of coordinating with Douglas County. No current facility inside city limits.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Sutherlin		
Population: 8956	Service Provider(s): Sutherlin Sanitary	
Respondent: Jerry Gillham (City Manager)	Email: j.gillham@ci.sutherlin.or.us	Phone: 5414592856
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Land;</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Facility Modernization</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Winston</p>		
<p>Population: 5679</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Winston Sanitary Service</p>	
<p>Respondent: Thomas McIntosh (Community Development Director)</p>	<p>Email: thomas.mcintosh@cityofwinston.org</p>	<p>Phone: 541-679-6739</p>
<p>Existing Services: None</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): Unknown
 Multifamily (units): Unknown
 Commercial: Unknown

Local Government: City of Drain		
Population: 1174	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Jeni K Stevens (City Administrator)	Email: city.admin@cityofdrain.org	Phone: 5418362417
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Elkton		
Population: 189	Service Provider(s): Sutherlin Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Gary Trout (City Clerk)	Email: cityofelkton@cascadeaccess.com	Phone: 541-584-2547
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		

Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Glendale		
Population: 857	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Dawn M Russ (City Recorder)	Email: recorder@cityofglendaleor.com	Phone: 5418322106
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 300 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 10		

Local Government: City of Myrtle Creek		
Population: 3506	Service Provider(s): South Umpqua Disposal	
Respondent: Lonnie Rainville (City Administrator)	Email: lrainville@myrtlecreek.org	Phone: 541-863-3171
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		

New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Oakland		
Population: 937	Service Provider(s): Sutherlin Sanitary Services	
Respondent: Carolyn Shields (City Recorder)	Email: cityrecorder@oaklandoregon.org	Phone: 541.459.4531
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.: N/A		

<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 366</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 8</p> <p>Commercial: 5</p>

Local Government: City of Riddle		
Population: 1226	Service Provider(s): South Umpqua Disposal Co	
Respondent: Leslie Ledford (Deputy Clerk)	Email: CORIDDLE647@GMAIL.COM	Phone: 541-874-2571
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; NA		
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 100</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 20</p> <p>Commercial: 10</p>		

Local Government: City of Yoncalla	
Population: 1032	Service Provider(s): N/A

Respondent: Jennifer Bragg (City Administrator)	Email: Jennifer@cityofyoncalla.com	Phone: 541-849-2152x2
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

A 4.10 Gilliam County

Local Government: Gilliam County		
Population: 2071	Service Provider(s): Waste Management, Waste Connections	
Respondent: Delaney Watkins (Executive Assistant to the County Judge)	Email: delaney.watkins@co.gilliam.or.us	Phone: 541-351-9565
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Arlington		
Population: 665	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Shanna Gronquist (Public Works Superintendent)	Email: cityofapw@gorge.net	Phone: 541-454-2740
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Condon		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 756	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections	
Respondent: Kathryn Greiner (City Administrator)	Email: admin@cityofcondon.com	Phone: 541-384-2711
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;

Local Government: City of Lonerock		
Population: 25	Service Provider(s): Condon Recycling	
Respondent: Shannon N. Hill (Mayor)	Email: lonerockmayor68@yahoo.com	Phone: 5413842394
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

A 4.11 Grant County

Local Government: Grant County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 7337	Service Provider(s): Clark's Disposal, Huffman's Market, Chesters Thriftway, John Day True Value, Les Schwab Tires Triangle OilTrue Value	
Respondent: Scott W. Myers (Grant County Judge)	Email: myerssw@grantcounty-or.gov	Phone: (541) 575-0059
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes The nearest reload facility is is approximately 140 miles away</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; The cost of transporting/trucking costs will continue to be a discouraging factor.</p>

Local Government: Town of Canyon City		
Population: 676	Service Provider(s): Clarks Disposal	
Respondent: Tami Kowing	Email: tocc1862@ortelco.net	Phone: 5415750509
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing</p>		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Dayville		
Population: 137	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Cheyenne Clark (City Recorder)	Email: dville@ortelco.net	Phone: 5419872188
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		

Local Government: City of Long Creek		
Population: 175	Service Provider(s): none	
Respondent: Marsie Watson (city recorder)	Email: citylc@centurytel.net	Phone: (541) 421-3601
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Monument		
Population: 116	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Dorothy Jordan (City Recorder)	Email: cityofmonument@centurytel.net	Phone: 541-934-2025
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Mt. Vernon		
Population: 549	Service Provider(s): Clark's Disposal	
Respondent: Chantal DesJardin (City Recorder)	Email: cmtv@ortelco.net	Phone: 541-932-4688
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; All site improvements for shared County depot and potentially micro-depots/collection units within city limits.		

Expanding existing recycling depots: No Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Current depot location is not easily accessible, lacks available land for storage expansion, and lacks electricity.
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Seneca		
Population: 167	Service Provider(s): City of Seneca	
Respondent: Barbara Northington (Councilwoman)	Email: Admin@senecaoregon.com	Phone: 5415422161
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

A 4.12 Harney County

Local Government: Harney County

Population: 7640	Service Provider(s): Rimrock Recycling, C&B Sanitary Services	
Respondent: Bill Hart (County Judge)	Email: bill.hart@harneycountyor.gov	Phone: 5415736356
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); -Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. -Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs including but not limited to more durable roll cart needs for collecting recycling in rural communities, tow hitches to move carts down long dirt and gravel driveways to the road where trucks can empty them. -Staff time and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels. -Other improvements to make recycling more accessible. -Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc.

Local Government: City of Burns		
Population: 2771	Service Provider(s): C&B Sanitary	
Respondent: Nancy Gardner (City Manager)	Email: ngardner@cityofburnsor.gov	Phone: 5415735255
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Hines		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 1692	Service Provider(s): Rimrock Recycling	
Respondent: Kirby Letham (City Administrator)	Email: administrator@ci.hines.or.us	Phone: (541) 573-2251
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.: Fencing, paving, security and more		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, paving, security and more</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, paving, security and more</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 650 Multifamily (units): 10 Commercial: 40</p>

A 4.13 Hood River County

<p>Local Government: Hood River County</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 23894</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Hood River Garbage (Waste Connections)</p>	
<p>Respondent: Mike Matthews (Environmental Health Supervisor, Wasteshed Representative)</p>	<p>Email: mike.matthews@hoodrivercounty.gov</p>	<p>Phone: 541-387-7129</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Improvements needed dependent on site.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Land;</p>

Local Government: City of Hood River		
Population: 8378	Service Provider(s): Hood River Garbage (Waste Connections)	
Respondent: Kevin Liburdy (Senior Planner)	Email: k.liburdy@cityofhoodriver.gov	Phone: 541-387-5224
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Improvements would depend on the site - unknown at this time.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Land;</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Cascade Locks</p>		
<p>Population: 1399</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Hood River Garbage</p>	
<p>Respondent: Jordon Bennett (City Administrator)</p>	<p>Email: jbenett@cascade-locks.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5413748484</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

A 4.14 Jackson County

Local Government: Jackson County 1		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 224013	Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation, Inc.	
Respondent: Conracia Carrier (Budget Analyst)	Email: Carriedc@jacksoncounty.org	Phone: 541-774-6007
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and promotional materials.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Siting costs (i.e., permits, land use, and traffic studies), building costs, paving, fencing, and other improvements as needed.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Unknown Multifamily (units): Unknown Commercial: Unknown</p>

Local Government: Jackson County 2		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 224013	Service Provider(s): Recology Ashland Inc.	
Respondent: Conracia Carrier (Budget Analyst)	Email: Carriedc@jacksoncounty.org	Phone: 541-774-6007
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and promotional materials.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Siting costs (i.e., permits, land use, and traffic studies), building costs, paving, fencing, and other improvements as needed.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Unknown Multifamily (units): Unknown Commercial: Unknown</p>

Local Government: Jackson County 3		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 224013	Service Provider(s): Rogue Disposal and Recycling, Inc	
Respondent: Contracia Carrier (Budget Analyst)	Email: Carriecd@jacksoncounty.org	Phone: 541-774-6007
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and promotional materials.</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Siting costs (i.e., permits, land use, and traffic studies), building costs, paving, fencing, and other improvements as needed.</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.</p>		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building costs, permits, paving, fencing, and other improvements.
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Unknown Multifamily (units): Unknown Commercial: Unknown

Local Government: City of Ashland		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 21642	Service Provider(s): Recology Ashland	
Respondent: Sabrina Cotta (Deputy City Manager)	Email: sabrina.cotta@ashland.or.us	Phone: 5415522106
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and Promotion materials		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing

Local Government: City of Central Point

Population: 19785	Service Provider(s): Rogue Disposal and Recycling	
Respondent: Mike Ono (Environmental Coordinator)	Email: mike.ono@centralpointoregon.gov	Phone: 541-423-1030

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s)

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes

Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Push walls, bunkers, paving and fencing

Local Government: City of Eagle Point		
Population: 9968	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Aaron Prunty (City Administrator)	Email: aaron@cityofeaglepoint.org	Phone: 15418264212
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 414 Multifamily (units): Commercial:		

Local Government: City of Medford	
Population: 88357	Service Provider(s): Rogue Disposal and Recycling

Respondent: Ryan Martin (CFO/Deputy City Manager)	Email: ryan.martin@cityofmedford.org	Phone: 541-774-2033
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, litter control.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, litter control.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, litter control.		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 23707 Multifamily (units): 13755 Commercial: 4879		

Local Government: City of Phoenix		
Population: 4019	Service Provider(s): Rogue Disposal & Recycling	
Respondent: Eric Swanson (City Manager)	Email: eric.swanson@phoenixoregon.gov	Phone: 541-535-1955 ext 317

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, other improvements
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, other improvements
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, other improvements
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1338 Multifamily (units): 122 Commercial: 60

Local Government: City of Talent		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 5851	Service Provider(s): Recology Ashland	
Respondent: Jordan Rooklyn (City Manager)	Email: jrooklyn@cityoftalent.org	Phone: 541-535-1566
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes	
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)	
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and promotion materials	
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing	
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing	
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes	
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing	

Local Government: Town of Butte Falls		
Population: 445	Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation	
Respondent: Lori Paxton (City Recorder)	Email: bfcityhall@gmail.com	Phone: 541-865-3262
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 4 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 2</p>

Local Government: City of Gold Hill		
Population: 1364	Service Provider(s): SO Sanitation	
Respondent: Adam Hanks (Interim City Manager)	Email: adam.hanks@cityofgoldhill.com	Phone: 541-855-1525
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>

Local Government: City of Jacksonville		
Population: 3100	Service Provider(s): Rogue Disposal & Recycling	
Respondent: Jeffrey Alvis (City Administrator)	Email: administrator@jacksonvilleor.us	Phone: 5418991231
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, and litter control devices</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.: paving, fencing, and litter control devices</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): unknown at this time Multifamily (units): unknown at this time Commercial: unknown at this time</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Rogue River</p>		
<p>Population: 2446</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation</p>	
<p>Respondent: Ryan L Nolan (City Administrator)</p>	<p>Email: rnlolan@cityofrogueriver.org</p>	<p>Phone: 5415824401</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 177 Multifamily (units): Commercial:

Local Government: City of Shady Cove		
Population: 3113	Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation	
Respondent: Thomas J Corrigan (City Administrator)	Email: TCorrigan@ShadyCove.org	Phone: 5418783757
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 251 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 49</p>

A 4.15 Jefferson County

Local Government: Jefferson County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 25404	Service Provider(s): Madras Sanitary Service - Madras & UGB, Culver, Metolius. Republic Services - Camp Sherman (unincorporated community). Crooked River Sanitary - Crooked River Ranch (unincorporated community)	
Respondent: Carla Bridges (Technician)	Email: carla.bridges@co.jefferson.or.us	Phone: 5414754459
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs including but not limited to more durable roll cart needs for collecting recycling in rural communities, tow hitches to move carts down long dirt and gravel driveways to the road where trucks can empty them - Staff time and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time - Training drivers to get a CDL license to be able to drive collection trucks and CDL licensing fees.</p>		

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, wind screens to prevent blowing material. Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes</p> <p>Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Paving reload facility. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.)- Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc..</p>

Local Government: City of Madras		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 8070	Service Provider(s): Madras Sanitary	
Respondent: Michele Quinn	Email: mquinn@ci.madras.or.us	Phone: 5414752344
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes		
Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes		
Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes		
Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>

Local Government: City of Metolius		
Population: 987	Service Provider(s): Madras Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Kevin Raines (Public Works Supervisor)	Email: cometpw1@gmail.com	Phone: 5419483428
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, pedestrian access, enclosed fenced gated, shed roof</p>		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 421
 Multifamily (units): 8
 Commercial: 36

Local Government: City of Culver

Population: 1663 Service Provider(s): Madras Sanitary Service

Respondent: DONNA MCCORMACK (City Recorder/Manager) Email: cityhall@cityofculver.net Phone: 5415466494

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
 Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
 Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

A 4.16 Josephine County

Local Government: Josephine County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 88695	Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation; Republic Services	
Respondent: Rob Brandes (Public Works Director)	Email: rbrandes@josephinecounty.gov	Phone: 541-474-5460
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 13040 Multifamily (units): Commercial:		

Local Government: City of Grants Pass
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 39993	Service Provider(s): Southern Oregon Sanitation, Republic Services	
Respondent: Jason M Canady (Public Works Director)	Email: jcanady@grantspassoregon.gov	Phone: 541-450-6110
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 13040 Multifamily (units): Commercial:		

A 4.17 Klamath County

Local Government: Klamath County	
Population: 70848	Service Provider(s): Waste Management

Respondent: Tom Crist (Klamath County Solid Waste Manager)	Email: tcrist@co.klamath.or.us	Phone: 5418834294
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping);		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping);		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment;		

Local Government: City of Klamath Falls		
Population: 22501	Service Provider(s): Waste Management	
Respondent: Aaron Snow (Assistant to the City Manager)	Email: asnow@klamathfalls.city	Phone: (541) 883-5332
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Hiring and training staff; Land;
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Local Government: City of Chiloquin		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 767	Service Provider(s): Wastemanagement	
Respondent: Teresa Foreman (Deputy City Recorder)	Email: chicityhall@gmail.com	Phone: 541-783-2717
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.: - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans		

needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Any administrative staff costs associated with managing construction/renovation of the depots including but not limited to permits, RFPs, architectural plans/blueprints, etc. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 300-500
 Multifamily (units): 50
 Commercial: 30-40

A 4.18 Lake County

Local Government: Lake County		
Population: 8246	Service Provider(s): Lakeview Sanitation	
Respondent: David Berman (Facilities Manager)	Email: dberman@co.lake.or.us	Phone: 5419476071
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; We need to expand Depots</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Multifamily (units): Commercial:</p>

Local Government: Town of Lakeview		
Population: 2429	Service Provider(s): Lakeview Sanitation	
Respondent: Shiela (Strubel)	Email: adminpw@townoflakeview.org	Phone: 541-257-5298
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs including but not limited to more durable roll cart needs for collecting recycling in rural communities, tow hitches to move carts down long dirt and gravel driveways to the road where trucks can empty them. Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible. Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>		

New recycling depots: No
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. Administrative costs including but not limited to bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. Administrative costs including but not limited to bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules.</p>
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

A 4.19 Lane County

Local Government: Lane County Government		
Population: 383958	Service Provider(s): Apex Recycling & Disposal, City of Junction City, Coburg Sanitary Service, Inc. Cottage Grove Garbage, Countryside Disposal & Recycling, County Transfer & Recycling, Ecosystems Transfer & Recycling, Eugene Drop Box, McKenzie Disposal, Mohawk Valley Sanitation, Oakridge Sani-haul, Republic Services, Royal Refuse, Sanipac, Inc.	
Respondent: Angie Marzano (Waste Reduction)	Email: angie.marzano@lanecountyor.gov	Phone: 5415563587

Program Supervisor)		
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Technology, Wages & Fuel		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Plumbing, Electrical, Design & Engineering, Paving, Fencing, Security		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Plumbing, Electrical, Design & Engineering, Paving, Fencing, Security		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Electrical, Design & Engineering, Security		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 12,150 Multifamily (units): 500 Commercial: 1,200		

Local Government: City of Cottage Grove		
Population: 10279	Service Provider(s): Cottage Grove Garbage Service	
Respondent: Shauna Neigh (Project Coordinator)	Email: shaunaneigh@gmail.com	Phone: 4407876093

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);	
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes	
New on-route recycling collection: No	
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)	
New recycling depots: No	
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;	
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No	
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No	

Local Government: City of Creswell		
Population: 5662	Service Provider(s): Sanipac	
Respondent: Michelle Amberg (City Manager)	Email: mdamberg@creswell-or.us	Phone: 5418952531
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 250 Multifamily (units): Commercial:

Local Government: City of Eugene		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 178259	Service Provider(s): Sanipac, Apex, Royal Refuse, Countryside, University of Oregon Campus Operations	
Respondent: Deveron Musgrave (Waste Prevention Program Manager, AIC)	Email: DMusgrave@eugene-or.gov	Phone: 541-682-6842
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Any eligible expenses that are currently unknown		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, permitting, system development and other fees, utilities such as water and electric, other eligible expenses that are currently unknown		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, permitting, system development and other fees, utilities such as water and electric, other eligible expenses that are currently unknown		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, permitting, system development and other fees, utilities such as water and electric, other eligible expenses that are currently unknown

Local Government: City of Florence

Population: 9561	Service Provider(s): County Transfer & Recycling	
Respondent: Wendy FarleyCampbell (Community Development Director)	Email: wendy.farleycampbell@ci.florence.or.us	Phone: 541-997-8237
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; County owns/operates the depot within city limits, so getting them what they need to accommodate Florence and Western Lane County		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Junction City

Population: 7006	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Jeremy Tracer (Superintendent)	Email: jtracer@ci.junction-city.or.us	Phone: 5412280278

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Metal cover for recycle depot
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Springfield		
Population: 62189	Service Provider(s): Sanipac, Inc.	
Respondent: Neil Obringer (Budget & Procurement Manager)	Email: nobringer@springfield-or.gov	Phone: 541-736-1032
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1,000 Multifamily (units): Commercial:

Local Government: City of Veneta, Oregon		
Population: 5211	Service Provider(s): Sanipac	
Respondent: Matt Michel (City Administrator)	Email: mmichel@ci.veneta.or.us	Phone: 541-935-2018
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 100</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 0</p> <p>Commercial: 0</p>

Local Government: City of Coburg		
Population: 1316	Service Provider(s): Coburg Sanitary Service Inc.	
Respondent: Megan Winner (Planner)	Email: megan.winner@ci.coburg.or.us	Phone: 15416827862
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households):</p> <p>Multifamily (units):</p> <p>Commercial:</p>		

Local Government: Dunes City		
Population: 1450	Service Provider(s): County Transfer & Recycling; Central Coast Disposal	
Respondent: Jamie Mills (City Administrator)	Email: recorder@dunescityor.com	Phone: 541-997-3338
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Lowell		
Population: 1235	Service Provider(s): Sanipac	
Respondent: Jeremy Caudle (City Administrator)	Email: jcaudle@ci.lowell.or.us	Phone: 541-359-8768
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Westfir		
Population: 264	Service Provider(s): Lane County Transfer Station, Oakridge SaniHaul	
Respondent: Robert McClaffin (Relief City Recorder)	Email: reliefrecorder@ci.westfir.or.us	Phone: 5417823983
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk unsure if Lane County Transfer Station is already considered a "recycling reload facility".</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 500 Multifamily (units): 500 Commercial: 0</p>

A 4.20 Lincoln County

Local Government: Lincoln County		
Population: 51090	Service Provider(s): Dahl Disposal Service; North Lincoln Sanitary Service; Thompson's Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Tim Johnson (County Administrator)	Email: tjohnson@co.lincoln.or.us	Phone: 541-265-0809
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational Materials</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, Fencing, Enclosures, Lighting</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, Fencing, Enclosures, Lighting</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, Fencing, Enclosures, Lighting</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 26,000 Multifamily (units): 3,000 Commercial: 3,500</p>

Local Government: City of Lincoln City		
Population: 10134	Service Provider(s): North Lincoln Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Daphnee Legarza (City Manager)	Email: dlegarza@lincolncity.org	Phone: 15419961200
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>

Local Government: City of Newport Oregon		
Population: 10755	Service Provider(s): Thompson's Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Spencer Nebel (City Manager)	Email: s.nebel@newportoregon.gov	Phone: 541-574-0603
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, enclosures, lighting</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, enclosures, lighting</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, enclosures, lighting</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 4940 Multifamily (units): 1090 Commercial: 685</p>

Local Government: City of Depoe Bay		
Population: 1566	Service Provider(s): North Lincoln Sanitary	
Respondent: Kimberly Wollenburg ()	Email: recorder@cityofdepoebay.org	Phone: 5417652361
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>

Local Government: City of Siletz Oregon		
Population: 1247	Service Provider(s): Dahl Disposal Service	
Respondent: Will Worman (Mayor)	Email: William.worman@gapac.com	Phone: 541-272-1730
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); new information for community. Outreach</p>		
New recycling depots: No		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>		

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): already exists
 Multifamily (units): already exists
 Commercial: already exists

Local Government: City of Toledo		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 3650	Service Provider(s): DAHL DISPOSAL	
Respondent: Bill Zuspan ()	Email: pwdirector@cityoftoledo.org	Phone: 5416352007
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Land;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Land;		

Local Government: City of Waldport		
Population: 2349	Service Provider(s): Dahl Disposal Service	
Respondent: Dann Cutter (City Manager)	Email: dann.cutter@waldport.org	Phone: 541-563-3561

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels, new lid information for roll-carts
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): None, service already available Multifamily (units): Unknown, service already available Commercial: None, service already available

Local Government: City of Yachats		
Population: 1062	Service Provider(s): Dahl Disposal Service	
Respondent: Craig Berdie (Mayor)	Email: craig@yachatsmail.org	Phone: 6125975246
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Include resident access control to our existing equipment yard which currently accepts vegetation. We would allow residents to deposit select, sorted materials for pickup by Dahl</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; In addition to above, paving, and clear spaces with marking for any new, non-pickup materials</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

A 4.21 Linn County

<p>Local Government: Linn County</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 131194</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Pacific Sanitation, Sweet Home Sanitation</p>	
<p>Respondent: Nathaniel L Tisdell (REHS)</p>	<p>Email: NTisdell@co.linn.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 541-967-3821 x2371</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): unknown Multifamily (units): unknown Commercial: unknown</p>

Local Government: City of Albany		
Population: 57322	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Kristin Preston (Public Works Operations Manager)	Email: kristin.preston@cityofalbany.net	Phone: 5419177635
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvement, as necessary</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvements, as necessary</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Other site improvements, as necessary</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Lebanon</p>		
<p>Population: 19662</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Republic Services</p>	
<p>Respondent: Nancy Brewer (City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: nbrewer@ci.lebanon.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5412584202</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: No</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Since we do not currently have a recycling depot we pretty much need everything but I do not have more specifics</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Sweet Home

Population: 10097 Service Provider(s): Sweet Home Sanitation

Respondent: Julie Fisher (Administrative Services Manager) Email: jfisher@sweethomeor.gov Phone: 5413678969

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes
Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Local Government: City of Brownsville

Population: 1811 Service Provider(s): Sweet Home Sanitation | Franchisee

Respondent: S. Scott McDowell (City Administrator) Email: admin@ci.brownsville.or.us Phone: 541.466.5880

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling reload facility	
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes	
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)	
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)	
New recycling depots: No	
Expanding existing recycling depots: No	
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No	
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No	

Local Government: City of Halsey		
Population: 952	Service Provider(s): Sweet Home Sanitation	
Respondent: Hilary Norton (City Administrator/Recorder)	Email: admin@halseyor.gov	Phone: 541-369-2522
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Harrisburg		
Population: 3650	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Michele Eldridge (City Administrator)	Email: meldridge@ci.harrisburg.or.us	Phone: 541-995-2200
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, Paving, Electrical or Solar		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: CITY OF IDANHA		
Population: 154	Service Provider(s): PACIFIC SANITATION	
Respondent: REBECCA STORMER (CITY RECORDER)	Email: CITYOFID@BMI.NET	Phone: 503-854-3313
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		

Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Lyons		
Population: 1208	Service Provider(s): Pacific Sanitation	
Respondent: Micki Valentine (City Manager)	Email: cityoflyons@wavecable.com	Phone: (503)859-2167
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Mill City		
Population: 2008	Service Provider(s): Pacific Sanitation	
Respondent: Stacie Cook (City Recorder)	Email: scook@ci.mill-city.or.us	Phone: 5038972302
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; required infrastructure for any new recycling site being developed		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Millersburg		
Population: 3142	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Kevin Kreitman (City Manager)	Email: kkreitman@cityofmillersburg.org	Phone: 4582336300
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Sodaville		
Population: 358	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Alex McHaddad (City Recorder)	Email: sodaville@cityofsodaville.org	Phone: 5412588882
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Scio Oregon		
Population: 952	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Virginia (Ginger) Allen (Scio City Manager)	Email: Ginger@sciooregon.gov	Phone: 503-394-8156
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Tangent		
Population: 1223	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Joe Peter Samaniego ()	Email: jsamaniego@cityoftangent.org	Phone: 5419281020
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; partnership with Albany might help us.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0		

A 4.22 Malheur County

Local Government: Malheur County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 32095	Service Provider(s): Ontario Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Eric Evans (Environmental Health Director)	Email: eric.evans@malheurco.org	Phone: 541-473-5186
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; fencing and concrete pads</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk we will propose a reload facility in city limits of ontario that will serve both county and city recycle needs</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>

Local Government: City of Ontario		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 11845	Service Provider(s): Ontario Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Dan Cummings (City Manger)	Email: Dan.cummings@ontariooregon.org	Phone: 5418813223
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; fencing and paving</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; fencing paving</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Adrian</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 165</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Ontario Sanitation, Ontario, OR ,S & S Disposal Nyssa, OR</p>	
<p>Respondent: Shawn Snyder (City Recorder)</p>	<p>Email: cityofadrian@hotmail.com</p>	<p>Phone: 5413722179</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers;</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Local sanitation companies working in the Adrian area will need most of these things to bring current.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk The City of Adrian doesn't have property to use for this and doesn't have sanitation facilities within the city limits, all out sourced to local companies.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; The individual companies that service our city would need this</p>

Local Government: City of Jordan Valley		
Population: 131	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections of Oregon/Ontario Sanitary	
Respondent: Con Warn (Public Works Director)	Email: cityofjv@juno.com	Phone: 541-586-2460
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; fencing</p>		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 130 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 5

Local Government: City of Vale		
Population: 1916	Service Provider(s): Ontario Sanitation	
Respondent: Todd Fuller (City Manager)	Email: tfuller@cityofvale.com	Phone: 5414733133
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Other (please describe); - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs including but not limited to more durable roll cart needs for collecting recycling in rural communities, tow hitches to move carts down long dirt and gravel driveways to the road where trucks can empty them. - Staff time and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; - Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list. - Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues, special needs. - Adding ramp access to recycling boxes to make it more accessible for seniors and people with mobility issues. - Paving recycling depot areas, barriers, paint striping for collection area, traffic lanes, etc. - Any construction or other permit fees, securing an architect or developer to create plans needed by planning and zoning departments, any construction inspection fees. - Administrative costs including but not limited to staff time, bid process to secure architect, construction materials and contractors, paperwork, etc. when required by local rules. - Litter prevention devices or equipment due to local weather conditions. - Electrical connection or upgrades needed to run compaction equipment and other equipment and for lighting - Safety lighting for the site for winter months - Site security for safety and to reduce possible garbage dumping (cameras, fencing, etc.) - Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements (such as land use compatibility studies, site evaluations, zoning changes, public hearings etc.) - Design and construction of covered		

area or other structure - Other improvements to make recycling more accessible - Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk

Vale is growing in population and housing and eventually may need a recycling depot to accommodate materials.

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

A 4.23 Marion County

Local Government: Marion County

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 348616

Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Valley Garbage & Recycling, D&O Garbage Services, Pacific Sanitation, Suburban Garbage Services, Loren's Sanitation, and North Marion Recycling and Disposal

Respondent: Brian May
(Marion County
Environmental Services
Division Manager)

Email: Bmay@co.marion.or.us

Phone: 503-365-3147

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility
Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding multifamily route(s);

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes

Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements)
Please describe.; Paving, fencing, and land and building improvements

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Facility improvements as needed</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes Potential for new reload facilities along the I-5 corridor and Oregon highway 22.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, land and building improvements</p>

Local Government: City of Aumsville		
Population: 4212	Service Provider(s): Republic	
Respondent: Matthew Etzel (Assistant Public Works Director)	Email: metzel@aumsville.us	Phone: 15037491185
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff		

safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 1299</p> <p>Multifamily (units): 8 Sites</p> <p>Commercial: 48</p>

Local Government: City of Keizer		
Population: 39561	Service Provider(s): Valley; Loren's	
Respondent: Kaileigh Westermann-Lewis (Senior Environmental Program Coordinator)	Email: westermannk@keizer.org	Phone: 5038563444
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facilityOther or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, paving, facility improvement, etc.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, building improvements, etc.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, land & building improvements

Local Government: City of Salem

Population: 179605 Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Valley Garbage & Recycling, D&O Garbage Services, Pacific Sanitation, Suburban Garbage Services, Loren's Sanitation, Garten Services

Respondent: Ryan Zink (Franchise Administrator) Email: franchise@cityofsalem.net Phone: 503-588-6258

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
Adding multifamily route(s);

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes
Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, and land and buidlig improvements.

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Land and facility improvements as needed.

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing

operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, land and building improvements.

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households):
 Multifamily (units): 26,000
 Commercial:

Local Government: City of Silverton

Population: 10643	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Ronald Chandler (City Manager)	Email: rchandler@silverton.or.us	Phone: 5038742205
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 3,184 Multifamily (units): 63 (accounts) Commercial: 338		

Local Government: City of Stayton		
Population: 8326	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Alissa Angelo (Assistant City Manager)	Email: aangelo@staytonoregon.gov	Phone: 5037693425
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 2310 Multifamily (units): 1046 Commercial: 278		

Local Government: City of Woodburn		
Population: 26468	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Jim Row (Assistant City Administrator)	Email: jim.row@ci.woodburn.or.us	Phone: 503-982-5265
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 5956 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 631

Local Government: City of Aurora, Oregon		
Population: 1123	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Stuart Rodgers (City Recorder)	Email: recorder@ci.aurora.or.us	Phone: 5036781283
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Detroit		
Population: 174	Service Provider(s): Pacific Sanitation	
Respondent: Michelle Connor (City Recorder)	Email: detroit@wvi.com	Phone: 503-854-3496
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Hubbard		
Population: 3460	Service Provider(s): Republic services	
Respondent: Michael Krebs (Public Works Superintendent)	Email: mkrebs@cityofhubbard.org	Phone: 503 982-9429
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes ; Other (please describe); Adding hazardous waste drop off sites in north Marion County
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Expanding Hazardous waste pickup at Depots
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: CITY OF IDANHA		
Population: 154	Service Provider(s): PACIFIC SANITATION	
Respondent: REBECCA STORMER (CITY RECORDER)	Email: CITYOFID@BMI.NET	Phone: 503-854-3313
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Mill City		
Population: 2008	Service Provider(s): Pacific Sanitation	
Respondent: Stacie Cook (City Recorder)	Email: scook@ci.mill-city.or.us	Phone: 5038972302
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; required infrastructure for any new recycling site being developed		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Mt. Angel		
Population: 3441	Service Provider(s): Republic	
Respondent: Colby Kemp (Administrative Services Director)	Email: ckemp@mtangel.gov	Phone: 503-845-9291
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Scotts Mills		
Population: 436	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Robin Fournier (City Manager)	Email: Clerk@scottsmills.org	Phone: 5038735435
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		

New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of St. Paul		
Population: 442	Service Provider(s): North Marion Recycling	
Respondent: Petricia Wright ()	Email: recorder@stpaultel.com	Phone: 5036334971
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Sublimity		
Population: 3147	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Alan Frost (Public Works Director)	Email: alan.frost@cityofsublimity.org	Phone: 5035598257
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 966 Multifamily (units): 55 Commercial: 27		

Local Government: City of Turner		
Population: 2944	Service Provider(s): Pacific Sanitation	
Respondent: Scott D. McClure (City Administrator)	Email: smcclure@turneroregon.gov	Phone: 5037432155
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

A 4.24 Metro

The Metro watershed consists of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. The Metro responses are listed by county below.

Local Government: Metro		
Population: 1849882	Service Provider(s): See list of existing depots attached. City and Counties from our region will provide the list of collectors.	
Respondent: Rosalynn Greene (Policy and Program Development Manager)	Email: rosalynn.greene@oregonmetro.gov	Phone: 5037971521
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing and other eligible costs identified through the RMA planning process.		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing and other eligible costs identified through the RMA planning process.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Metro does not currently have publicly owned reload facilities for recyclables but they could be use for this purpose in the future.</p>

A 4.24.1 Clackamas County

<p>Local Government: Clackamas County - Mt. Hood Area</p>		
<p>Population: 430421</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Bliss Sanitary Service</p>	
<p>Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Sustainability Analyst, Sr.)</p>	<p>Email: rickw@clackamas.us</p>	<p>Phone: (503) 742-4466</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements</p>		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: Clackamas County - Rural Areas (outside Metro UGB)		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 430421	Service Provider(s): Bliss Sanitary Service,	
Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Sustainability Analyst, Sr.)	Email: rickw@clackamas.us	Phone: (503) 742-4466
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: Clackamas County - Urban Areas, Rural Areas Inside MetroUGB

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 430421	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections, WM, B&B Leasing, Republic Services, Sunset Garbage, Clackamas Garbage	
Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Sustainability Analyst, Sr.)	Email: rickw@clackamas.us	Phone: (503) 742-4466
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk If MRF consolidation occurs and there are no longer MRFs in Clackamas, any drive time will increase costs and those may be offset by a reload facility.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Estacada		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 5373	Service Provider(s): Dan Walker Disposal, Arrow Sanitary	
Respondent: Elaina Turpin (Assistant City Manager)	Email: turpin@cityofestacada.org	Phone: 5036308270
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: Canby		
Population: 18979	Service Provider(s): Canby Disposal, Canby Transfer Station	
Respondent: Joseph Lindsay (City Attorney)	Email: lindsayj@canbyoregon.gov	Phone: (503) 266-0754
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet any additional land use requirements		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes

Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet any additional land use requirements

Local Government: City of Gladstone

Population: 12170	Service Provider(s): Gladstone Disposal	
Respondent: Jacque Betz (City Administrator)	Email: betz@ci.gladstone.or.us	Phone: (503) 557-5225
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk If MRF consolidation occurs and there are no longer MRFs in Clackamas, any drive time will increase costs and those may be offset by a reload facility.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Happy Valley

Population: 26689	Service Provider(s): WM, Hoodview Disposal & Recycling, Sunset Garbage Co.	
Respondent: Steve Campbell (Director of Community Services & Public Safety)	Email: stevec@ci.happy-valley.or.us	Phone: (503) 783-3818

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk If MRF consolidation occurs and there are no longer MRFs in Clackamas, any drive time will increase costs and those may be offset by a reload facility.
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Lake Oswego		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 41148	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Amanda Watson (Sustainability Program Manager)	Email: awatson@ci.oswego.or.us	Phone: (503) 635-0291
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Promotional literature/educational materials and media		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: Milwaukie</p>		
<p>Population: 21305</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): WM, Hoodview Disposal & Recycling, Clackamas Garbage Co.</p>	
<p>Respondent: Natalie Rogers (Climate Action and Sustainability Coordinator)</p>	<p>Email: RogersN@milwaukieoregon.gov</p>	<p>Phone: (503) 786-7668</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk If MRF consolidation occurs and there are no longer MRFs in Clackamas, any drive time will increase costs and those may be offset by a reload facility.</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		

Local Government: City of Molalla		
Population: 10298	Service Provider(s): Molalla Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Christie DeSantis (City Recorder)	Email: recorder@cityofmolalla.com	Phone: (503) 829-6855 ext. 285
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Oregon City		
Population: 37786	Service Provider(s): Oregon City Garbage	
Respondent: Dante Posadas (ROW and Contruction Manager)	Email: dposadas@orcify.org	Phone: 503-974-5521
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet any additional land use requirements-This is Metro South depot</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk If MRF consolidation occurs and there are no longer MRFs in Clackamas, any drive time will increase costs and those may be offset by a reload facility.</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Portland, Bureau of Planning and Sustainability</p>		
<p>Population: 647697</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): https://www.portland.gov/bps/garbage-recycling/permitted-commercial-garbage-and-recycling-companies</p>	
<p>Respondent: Eben Polk (Solid Waste Manager)</p>	<p>Email: eben.polk@portlandoregon.gov</p>	<p>Phone: 503.347.6724</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);</p>		

New recycling depots: Yes Land;
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 3704 Multifamily (units): 163,092 Commercial: 15,164

Local Government: Sandy		
Population: 12991	Service Provider(s): Hoodview Disposal & Recycling	
Respondent: Tyler Deems (Assistant City Manager)	Email: tdeems@ci.sandy.or.us	Phone: (503) 826-1079
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Tualatin

Population: 27914	Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Ridwell	
-------------------	---	--

Respondent: Lindsay Marshall (Management Analyst)	Email: lmarshall@tualatin.gov	Phone: 5036913093
---	-------------------------------	-------------------

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
 Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
 Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Local Government: City of West Linn

Population: 27420	Service Provider(s): West Linn Refuse & Recycling	
-------------------	---	--

Respondent: Lance Calvert (Public Works Director)	Email: lcalvert@westlinnoregon.gov	Phone: (503) 722-3424
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Wilsonville		
Population: 27414	Service Provider(s): Republic Services of Portland Metro/North Marion County, Oregon	
Respondent: Mark Ottenad (Public/Government Affairs Director)	Email: ottenad@ci.wilsonville.or.us	Phone: 503-570-1505
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Densifier for polystyrene; infrastructure improvements on existing land</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Densifier for polystyrene; infrastructure improvements on existing land</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 5,500 Multifamily (units): 4,600 Commercial: 640</p>

<p>Local Government: Johnson City</p>		
<p>Population: 527</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Clackamas Garbage Co.</p>	
<p>Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Clackamas County)</p>	<p>Email: rickw@clackamas.us</p>	<p>Phone: 503-742-4466</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		

Local Government: Rivergrove		
Population: 558	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Clackamas County)	Email: rickw@clackamas.us	Phone: 503-742-4466
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

A 4.24.2 Multnomah County

Local Government: Multnomah County		
Population: 810242	Service Provider(s): Recology Portland, Inc. Arrow Sanitary Service MVS Recycling-Rockwood Corbett Garbage Service Gresham Sanitary Service Waste Management of Oregon Portland Disposal & Recycling Hoodview Disposal & Recycling Walker Garbage Service, Inc. Twelve-Mile Disposal	
Respondent: Heidi Konopnicki (Code Compliance Program Specialist)	Email: heidi.konopnicki@multco.us	Phone: 5039880184

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Land;
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Gresham		
Population: 114833	Service Provider(s): WM, Gresham Sanitary, Rockwood Solid Waste, Hoodview Disposal, Arrow Sanitary	
Respondent: Shannon D Martin (Solid Waste & Sustainability Manager)	Email: shannon.martin@greshamoregon.gov	Phone: 5036182624
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); We have two haulers that do not have the proper equipment to collect the new recycling list at multifamily properties.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; The City would like to discuss alternative curbside collection options to collect certain depot materials to increase access services. The goal would be collect certain depot		

materials at the curb through our Recycle+ program with the goal to reduce costs to the PROs in opening and operating depots.

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk
 Gresham would be interested in a reload facility if certain MRFs continue to charge unpredictable fees. This would allow us to send recyclable materials to a MRF that affers fair and reasonable fees.

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Lake Oswego

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 41148	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Amanda Watson (Sustainability Program Manager)	Email: awatson@ci.oswego.or.us	Phone: (503) 635-0291

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
 Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
 Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Promotional literature/educational materials and media

New recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Portland, Bureau of Planning and Sustainability		
Population: 647697	Service Provider(s): https://www.portland.gov/bps/garbage-recycling/permitted-commercial-garbage-and-recycling-companies	
Respondent: Eben Polk (Solid Waste Manager)	Email: eben.polk@portlandoregon.gov	Phone: 503.347.6724
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 3704 Multifamily (units): 163,092 Commercial: 15,164		

Local Government: City of Troutdale		
Population: 16819	Service Provider(s): Waste Management of Oregon	
Respondent: Ryan Largura (Environmental Specialist)	Email: ryan.largura@troutdaleoregon.gov	Phone: 503-674-3311
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Wood Village</p>		
<p>Population: 4585</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Waste Management</p>	
<p>Respondent: Greg Dirks (City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: GregD@WoodVillageOR.gov</p>	<p>Phone: 5034896854</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		

Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Maywood Park		
Population: 829	Service Provider(s): Heiberg Garbage	
Respondent: Dalene Bloom (Finance Director/City Recorder)	Email: dbloom@cityofmaywoodpark.com	Phone: 503-255-9805
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

A 4.24.3 Washington County

Local Government: Washington County		
Population: 609219	Service Provider(s): Evergreen Disposal, Garbarino Disposal, Hillsboro Garbage, Pride Disposal, Republic Services, Swatco Sanitary Service, Walker Garbage, Waste Management	
Respondent: Thomas Egleston (Solid Waste & Recycling Manager)	Email: thomas_egleston@co.washington.or.us	Phone: 503-846-3665
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); ; Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members regarding changes to materials collected		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, site improvements		

Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Beaverton		
Population: 99464	Service Provider(s): Evergreen Disposal, Waste Management and Aloha/WM, Walker Garbage, Garbarino Disposal and Pride Disposal	
Respondent: Scott Keller (Senior Program Manager)	Email: skeller@BeavertonOregon.gov	Phone: 503-526-2217
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing or other improvements based on needs identified in the RMA planning process.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk We do not anticipate the need for a recycling reload facility based on current proximity to MRFs, however, if the material flow, or MRF situation changes a reload facility may be considered.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Cornelius	
Population: 14389	Service Provider(s): Evergreen Disposal, Hillsboro Garbage Disposal

Respondent: Peter Brandom (City Manager)	Email: peter.brandom@corneliusor.gov	Phone: 503-992-5301
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); ; Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members about change in acceptable materials collected		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Forest Grove		
Population: 26838	Service Provider(s): Waste Management	
Respondent: Paul Downey (Assistant City Manager/Finance Director)	Email: pdowney@forestgrove-or.gov	Phone: 503-992-3220
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.: Paving, fencing</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Hillsboro</p>		
<p>Population: 109532</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Hillsboro Garbage Disposal, Evergreen Disposal & Recycling, WM of Oregon, Pride Disposal Company, Garbarino Disposal and Recycling</p>	
<p>Respondent: Andrew Bartlett (Program & Support Manager)</p>	<p>Email: andrew.bartlett@hillsboro-oregon.gov</p>	<p>Phone: 503-681-5204</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members regarding changes to materials collected</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, stripping, other improvements

Local Government: City of King City		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 5181	Service Provider(s): Pride Disposal	
Respondent: Michael Weston (City Manager)	Email: mweston@ci.king-city.or.us	Phone: 5036394082
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1900 Multifamily (units): 500 Commercial: 50		

Local Government: City of Lake Oswego		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 41148	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Amanda Watson (Sustainability Program Manager)	Email: awatson@ci.oswego.or.us	Phone: (503) 635-0291
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Promotional literature/educational materials and media		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Portland, Bureau of Planning and Sustainability		
Population: 647697	Service Provider(s): https://www.portland.gov/bps/garbage-recycling/permitted-commercial-garbage-and-recycling-companies	
Respondent: Eben Polk (Solid Waste Manager)	Email: eben.polk@portlandoregon.gov	Phone: 503.347.6724
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);
New recycling depots: Yes Land;
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 3704 Multifamily (units): 163,092 Commercial: 15,164

Local Government: City of Sherwood		
Population: 20222	Service Provider(s): Pride Disposal Company	
Respondent: Craig Sheldon (Public Works Director)	Email: sheldonc@sherwoodoregon.gov	Phone: 503-925-2310
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); ; Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members regarding changes to materials collected.		

New recycling depots: Yes
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, concrete blocks / fencing to create barriers and access for customers.
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage

Local Government: City of Tigard		
Population: 55539	Service Provider(s): Pride and Waste Management	
Respondent: Brian Rager (Public Works Director)	Email: brianr@tigard-or.gov	Phone: 503-718-2471
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); ; Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members regarding changes to materials collected.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Tualatin		
Population: 27914	Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Ridwell	
Respondent: Lindsay Marshall (Management Analyst)	Email: lmarshall@tualatin.gov	Phone: 5036913093
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		

Local Government: City of Wilsonville	
Population: 27414	Service Provider(s): Republic Services of Portland Metro/North Marion County, Oregon

Respondent: Mark Ottenad (Public/Government Affairs Director)	Email: ottenad@ci.wilsonville.or.us	Phone: 503-570-1505
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Densifier for polystyrene; infrastructure improvements on existing land		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Densifier for polystyrene; infrastructure improvements on existing land		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 5,500 Multifamily (units): 4,600 Commercial: 640		

Local Government: City of Banks		
Population: 1821	Service Provider(s): Swatco	
Respondent: Jolynn Becker (City Manager)	Email: jbecker@cityofbanks.org	Phone: 5033245112
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Durham		
Population: 1944	Service Provider(s): Pride Disposal Company	
Respondent: Linda Tate (City Administrator)	Email: cityofdurham@comcast.net	Phone: 503-639-6851
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); ; Other (please describe); Notification and information to community members about change in acceptable materials collected		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Gaston		
Population: 672	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent:	Email:	Phone:

Existing Services:

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No

Local Government: Rivergrove

Population: 558

Service Provider(s): Republic Services

Respondent: Rick Winterhalter (Clackamas County)

Email: rickw@clackamas.us

Phone: 503-742-4466

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding single-family route(s);

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes

Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational/promotional materials: print/social/web/TV/Radio

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Whatever is necessary to meet land use requirements

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

A 4.25 Milton-Freewater

Milton-Freewater, a city within Umatilla County, is designated as a separate watershed. It has been listed here individually and is also listed under Umatilla County.

Local Government: City of Milton-Freewater

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 7197	Service Provider(s): City of Milton-Freewater for inside city limits and Humbert Refuse for outside city in surrounding area of NE Umatilla County.	
Respondent: Brian Steadman (Public Works Superintendent)	Email: brian.steadman@milton-freewater-or.gov	Phone: 541-938-8272
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Training of CDL drivers, licensing costs, education and promotional materials as well as advertising costs, contamination reduction information/education, vehicles, trailers, staff to assemble carts and deliver, additional education/monitoring staff to educate and monitor during initial startup for new items on the list.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, security fencing and lighting		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, security fencing and lighting		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes A new facility would serve the northwestern portion of the county. We are less densely populated than the two existing reloading facilities creating longer travel times, wear and tear and higher costs to transport. This facility would serve the City and Humbert Refuse as well as other outlying area citizens for proper recycling of their materials. If we haul to Pendleton, it is nearly 35 miles one way, equivalent to 45-minute drive time one way. Hermiston is nearly 50 miles one way taking about 70 minutes one way to haul to. We would need a facility with ample indoor storage.		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 2,158 in city limits + Humbert customers Multifamily (units): 307 in city limits Commercial: N/A		

A 4.26 Morrow County

Local Government: Morrow County Public Works		
Population: 12315	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Sandi N Pointer (Management Assistant)	Email: spointer@co.morrow.or.us	Phone: 541-989-9500
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		

Local Government: City of Boardman		
Population: 4116	Service Provider(s): Sanitary Disposal Inc.	
Respondent: Rolf Prag (Special Projects Coordinator)	Email: pragr@cityofboardman.com	Phone: 541-481-9252

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing, Concrete
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unknown If needed would be interested
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Heppner		
Population: 1182	Service Provider(s): Miller & Sons Disposal	
Respondent: Kraig A Cutsforth (City Manager)	Email: heppner@cityofheppner.org	Phone: 15416769618
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.);		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;

Local Government: City of Lone		
Population: 343	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Elizabeth Peterson (City Administrator)	Email: cityofioneor@gmail.com	Phone: 5414227414
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; No existin facilities		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; None existing facility		

Local Government: City of Irrigon		
Population: 2067	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections NW dba Sanitary Disposal, Inc. - Hermiston	
Respondent: Aaron Palmquist (City Manager)	Email: aaron.palmquist@ci.irrigon.or.us	Phone: 541-922-3047

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Hauler is working with us in the larger Region
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping);
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk Our region would greatly benefit from one (needed) in Morrow County
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 745 Multifamily (units): 10 Commercial: 15

A 4.27 Polk County

Local Government: Polk County Environmental Health 1		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 90593	Service Provider(s): Valley Recycling, Brandts, Republic Services	
Respondent: Christina Tisdell (Environmental Health Supervisor)	Email: tisdell.christina@co.polk.or.us	Phone: 5036239237
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		

New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: Polk County Environmental Health 2		
Population: 90593	Service Provider(s): Valley Recycling	
Respondent: Christina Tisdell ()	Email: tisdell.christina@co.polk.or.us	Phone: 5036239237
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Dallas
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 17836	Service Provider(s): Republic Services	
Respondent: Mike Quisenberry (Environmental & Field Compliance Tech.)	Email: Mike.Quisenberry@dallas.or.gov	Phone: 503-931-3589
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Move from every other week to weekly		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0		

Local Government: Independence		
Population: 10170	Service Provider(s): Brandt's Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Karin Johnson (City Recorder)	Email: kjohnson@ci.independence.or.us	Phone: 503-838-1212
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		

New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment;
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Monmouth		
Population: 11583	Service Provider(s): Brandt's Sanitary	
Respondent: Marty Wine (City Manager)	Email: mwine@ci.monmouth.or.us	Phone: 5037510146
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 100 Multifamily (units): 120 Commercial: 5		

Local Government: Falls City, polk County

Population: 1028	Service Provider(s): Republic services	
Respondent: Lori Jean Sickles (City council)	Email: lorisickles63@gmail.com	Phone: 5039919924
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Salem		
Population: 179605	Service Provider(s): Republic Services, Valley Garbage & Recycling, D&O Garbage Services, Pacific Sanitation, Suburban Garbage Services, Loren's Sanitation, Garten Services	
Respondent: Ryan Zink (Franchise Administrator)	Email: franchise@cityofsalem.net	Phone: 503-588-6258
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, and land and buidlig improvements.		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Land and facility improvements as needed.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, land and building improvements.</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Multifamily (units): 26,000 Commercial:</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Willamina</p>		
<p>Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county</p>		
<p>Population: 2282</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Recology</p>	
<p>Respondent: Bridget A Meneley (City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: meneleyb@ci.willamina.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5038762242</p>
<p>Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers</p> <p>Single-family (households): 100</p> <p>Multifamily (units):</p> <p>Commercial:</p>

A 4.28 Sherman County

Local Government: Sherman County Court		
Population: 1938	Service Provider(s): The Dalles Disposal	
Respondent: Joe Dabulskis (Sherman County Judge)	Email: jdabulskis@co.sherman.or.us	Phone: 5415653416
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes		
Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes		
Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes		
Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; fencing		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;

Local Government: City of Rufus		
Population: 276	Service Provider(s): The dalles disposal	
Respondent: Brittany Dark (Reduce)	Email: Rufuscityhall@gmail.com	Phone: 5417392321
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, after hours access/gate		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

A 4.29 Tillamook County

Local Government: Tillamook County	
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county	
Population: 27868	Service Provider(s): City Sanitary Service, R-Sanitary Service, Don Averill Recycling, Tillamook County (Recology Western Oregon and Nestucca Valley Sanitary Service offer no recycling)

Respondent: David McCall (Solid Waste Program Manager)	Email: dmccall@co.tillamook.or.us	Phone: 5038153975
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		

Local Government: City of Tillamook		
Population: 5324	Service Provider(s): City Sanitary Service	
Respondent: Megan Kjenslee (Executive Assistant)	Email: mkjenslee@tillamookor.gov	Phone: 5038125945
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Multifamily (units): N/A Commercial: 50</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Bay City</p>		
<p>Population: 1539</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): R Sanitary Service, Tillamook Transfer Station</p>	
<p>Respondent: Liane Welch (City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: lwelch@ci.bay-city.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5033772288</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff</p>		

safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage

Local Government: City of Garibaldi		
Population: 834	Service Provider(s): R-Sanitary Services	
Respondent: Timothy Hall (Mayor)	Email: tim.hall@garibaldi.gov	Phone: 503-381-0056
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Manzanita		
Population: 621	Service Provider(s): Recology	
Respondent: Leila Aman (City Manager)	Email: laman@ci.manzanita.or.us	Phone: 5033685343
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1900 Multifamily (units): 100 Commercial: 75

Local Government: City of Nehalem		
Population: 277	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Melissa Thompson-Kiefer (City Manager)	Email: mthompson@nehalem.gov	Phone: (503) 368-5627
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage

Local Government: City of Rockaway Beach

Population: 1499	Service Provider(s): WOW, R-Sanitary	
Respondent: Luke Shepard (City Manager)	Email: citymanager@corb.us	Phone: 5033741752

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
 Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes
 Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)

New recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes
 Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment;

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 1983
 Multifamily (units): 5
 Commercial: 78

Local Government: City of Wheeler		
Population: 424	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Mary Johnson (City Manager)	Email: citymanager@ci.wheeler.or.us	Phone: 5038127105
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 230 Multifamily (units): 2 Commercial: 15		

A 4.30 Umatilla County

Local Government: Umatilla County 1	
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county	
Population: 80401	Service Provider(s): (D) Humbert Refuse

Respondent: Gina Miller (County Wasteshed Rep/Staff Liaison)	Email: gina.miller@umatillacounty.gov	Phone: (541)278-6300
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: Umatilla County 2		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 80401	Service Provider(s): (C) Eastern Oregon Waste Management, rural areas surrounding Pilot Rock and Ukiah/Meacham rural areas	
Respondent: Gina Miller (County Wasteshed Rep/Staff Liaison)	Email: gina.miller@umatillacounty.gov	Phone: (541)278-6300
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements)		

Please describe.; Paving, lighting, and fencing, administrative staffing from local government to create educational materials for recycling/contamination reduction, special equipment needed to collect materials on uniform statement collection list, special equipment to make recycling more accessible to seniors and people with disabilities, any other eligible expenses currently unknown at this time

Expanding existing recycling depots: No

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 614 addresses in service area outside city limits of Pilot Rock
 Multifamily (units):
 Commercial:

Local Government: Umatilla County 3

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 80401	Service Provider(s): (A) Waste Connections dba Sanitary Disposal; West Umatilla County service area	
Respondent: Gina Miller (County Wasteshed Rep/Staff Liaison)	Email: gina.miller@umatillacounty.gov	Phone: (541)278-6300

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes
 Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No

New recycling depots: No

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes
 Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, lighting, and fencing, administrative staffing from local government to create educational materials for recycling/contamination reduction, special equipment needed to

collect materials on uniform statement collection list, special equipment to make recycling more accessible to seniors and people with disabilities, any other eligible expenses currently unknown at this time.
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes Umatilla County would like to propose a new regional reload facility in west county, location to be determined.
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, lighting, and fencing, administrative staffing from local government to create educational materials for recycling/contamination reduction, special equipment needed to collect materials on uniform statement collection list, special equipment to make recycling more accessible to seniors and people with disabilities, any other eligible expenses currently unknown at this time
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 4421 addresses outside of city limits for Hermiston/Umatilla Multifamily (units): Commercial:

Local Government: Umatilla County 4		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 80401	Service Provider(s): (B) Pendleton Sanitary Services, Inc.	
Respondent: Gina Miller (County Wasteshed Rep/Staff Liaison)	Email: gina.miller@umatillacounty.gov	Phone: (541)278-6300
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Educational materials & promotional materials and advertising regarding contamination,		
New recycling depots: No		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing and lighting, Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list, Any other special equipment that makes recycling services more accessible to seniors, people with mobility issues or special needs, Administrative costs including but not limited to increased operation of recycling depots and education of proper recycle practices at depots to avoid contamination, Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building/indoor storage space and additional indoor storage area needed, Any other special equipment that might be needed to collect materials on the uniform statewide collection list, Administrative costs for service provider staff and local government staff including but not limited to developing increased education on reducing contamination for recycling, Any other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1178 households in area B for this request Multifamily (units): Commercial:</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Hermiston</p>		
<p>Population: 19973</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Sanitary Disposal</p>	
<p>Respondent: Mark Morgan (Assistant City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: Mmorgan@hermiston.or.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5415675521</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); These answers assume that standing up a new on-route recycling</p>		

collection system counts as "expanding" to accommodate new materials, since currently we don't collect any.
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Land;
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Land;
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes Very willing to work with regional partners. Does not necessarily need to be within Hermiston itself.
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 5,000 Multifamily (units): 2,000 Commercial: 400

Local Government: City of Milton-Freewater		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 7197	Service Provider(s): City of Milton-Freewater for inside city limits and Humbert Refuse for outside city in surrounding area of NE Umatilla County.	
Respondent: Brian Steadman (Public Works Superintendent)	Email: brian.steadman@milton-freewater-or.gov	Phone: 541-938-8272
Existing Services: Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Training of CDL drivers, licensing costs, education and promotional		

materials as well as advertising costs, contamination reduction information/education, vehicles, trailers, staff to assemble carts and deliver, additional education/monitoring staff to educate and monitor during initial startup for new items on the list.

New recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include, goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, security fencing and lighting

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes

Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, security fencing and lighting

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes

A new facility would serve the northwestern portion of the county. We are less densely populated than the two existing reloading facilities creating longer travel times, wear and tear and higher costs to transport. This facility would serve the City and Humbert Refuse as well as other outlying area citizens for proper recycling of their materials. If we haul to Pendleton, it is nearly 35 miles one way, equivalent to 45-minute drive time one way. Hermiston is nearly 50 miles one way taking about 70 minutes one way to haul to. We would need a facility with ample indoor storage.

Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 2,158 in city limits + Humbert customers
 Multifamily (units): 307 in city limits
 Commercial: N/A

Local Government: City of Pendleton

Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county

Population: 16894	Service Provider(s): Pendleton Sanitary Service Inc.
-------------------	--

Respondent: Robb Corbett (City Manager)	Email: robb.corbett@ci.pendleton.or.us	Phone: 541 966-0201
---	--	---------------------

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes

New on-route recycling collection: Yes

Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Education and promotion materials, advertising, contamination reduction literature, etc.</p>
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, lighting</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Building/indoor storage space - additional indoor storage area needed</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 6,000 Multifamily (units): 50 Commercial: N/A</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Umatilla</p>		
<p>Population: 7632</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Sanitary Disposal/Waste Connections</p>	
<p>Respondent: Melissa Ince (Finance & Administrative Services Director)</p>	<p>Email: melissa@umatilla-city.org</p>	<p>Phone: 5419223226</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Site Improvements, Fencing</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes Umatilla County regional reload facility location TBD</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1726 Multifamily (units): 61 Commercial: 83</p>

<p>Local Government: The City of Adams</p>		
<p>Population: 397</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Humbert Refuse</p>	
<p>Respondent: Donna Grimes (City Recorder)</p>	<p>Email: cityhall@cityofadamsoregon.us</p>	<p>Phone: 5415669380</p>
<p>Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: No</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 0 Multifamily (units): 0 Commercial: 0</p>		

Local Government: City of Athena		
Population: 1211	Service Provider(s): Humbert Refuse	
Respondent: Michelle Fox (City Recorder)	Email: michelle@cityofathena.com	Phone: 541-566-3862
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving - Roofing - Fencing		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Echo		
Population: 652	Service Provider(s): Sanitary Disposal, INC	
Respondent: David Slaght (City Administrator)	Email: dave@echo-oregon.com	Phone: 541-376-6038
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: No		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; our land to provide recycling, fenced yard, paved pads to place containers</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk not sure at this time</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 240 Multifamily (units): 5 Commercial: 3</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Helix</p>		
<p>Population: 192</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Humber Refuses</p>	
<p>Respondent: Kylie McClintock (Acting City Recorder)</p>	<p>Email: cityofhelix@gmail.com</p>	<p>Phone: 541-276-3521</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No</p>		

<p>Local Government: City of Pilot Rock</p>		
<p>Population: 1326</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Eastern Oregon Waste Management</p>	
<p>Respondent: Teri Bacus (City Recorder/Treasurer)</p>	<p>Email: teri.bacus@cityofpilotrock.org</p>	<p>Phone: 541-443-2811</p>
<p>Existing Services: None</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)</p>		

<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: No</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 680 Multifamily (units): 30 Commercial: 15</p>

<p>Local Government: City of Stanfield</p>		
<p>Population: 2239</p>	<p>Service Provider(s): Sanitary Disposal</p>	
<p>Respondent: Benjamin Burgener (City Manager)</p>	<p>Email: citymanager@cityofstanfield.com</p>	<p>Phone: 541-449-3831</p>
<p>Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);</p>		
<p>Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes</p>		
<p>New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)</p>		
<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No</p>		
<p>New recycling depots: No</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, other improvements</p>		
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>		
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No</p>		

Local Government: City of Weston		
Population: 700	Service Provider(s): Humbert Refuse	
Respondent: Sheila Jasperson (City Recorder)	Email: recorder@cityofwestonoregon.com	Phone: 541-566-3313
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Covered hub or port for storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Improvement(s) at the landfill to house and facilitate the new containers, etc.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; See above comment(s). Currently no facility, will need any/everything that can be provided.		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 323 Multifamily (units): 2 Commercial: 5		

A 4.31 Union County

Local Government: City of La Grande		
Population: 13404	Service Provider(s): Waste-Pro	
Respondent: Robert Strobe (City Manager)	Email: rstrobe@cityoflagrande.org	Phone: 5419621309
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk We may want to do this but still evaluating		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): Multifamily (units): 250 Commercial: 1500		

Local Government: City of Imbler		
Population: 248	Service Provider(s): Waste Pro	
Respondent: Heather Berglund (City Recorder)	Email: imblercity@oregonwireless.net	Phone: 5415346095

Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No

Local Government: City of North Powder		
Population: 500	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Beth Wendt (City Recorder)	Email: cityofnp@eoni.com	Phone: 15418982185
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Fencing recycle area, paving recycle areas, safety lighting for the site, site security to reduce garbage dumping, other eligible expenses that are currently unknown or undetermined at this time.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 200 Multifamily (units): Commercial: 5		

Local Government: City of Union		
Population: 2154	Service Provider(s): WastePro	
Respondent: Doug Wiggins (City Administrator)	Email: dougwiggins@cityofunion.com	Phone: 541-562-5197
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

A 4.32 Wallowa County

Local Government: Wallowa County Public Works		
Population: 7541	Service Provider(s): Wallowa County Solid Waste	
Respondent: Ed Gomes (Solid Waste Manager)	Email: kcarper@co.wallowa.or.us	Phone: 541-426-3332
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Paving, fencing, covered storage area		

Local Government: City of Joseph		
Population: 1173	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Daniel G Larman (City Administrator)	Email: cofjda@gmail.com	Phone: 5414323832
Existing Services: None		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 600 Multifamily (units): 200 Commercial: 40

A 4.33 Wasco County

Local Government: Wasco County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 26794	Service Provider(s): Waste Connections	
Respondent: Morgaine Riggins (Solid Waste Coordinator)	Email: morgainer@co.wasco.or.us	Phone: 541.505.2632
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		

<p>Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);</p>
<p>New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; security, paving, fencing, etc.</p>

Local Government: City of The Dalles		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 16202	Service Provider(s): Dalles Disposal	
Respondent: Matthew Klebes (City Manager)	Email: mklebes@ci.the-dalles.or.us	Phone: 5412965481
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: No		

<p>Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage</p>
<p>New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes</p>
<p>Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Pending evaluation of existing recycling depot and addition/expansion for reload facility</p>
<p>Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): NA Multifamily (units): NA Commercial: NA</p>

Local Government: City of Shaniko		
Population: 30	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Diana L Marrs (City Recorder)	Email: shanikorecorder@gmail.com	Phone: 5414893226
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Antelope		
Population: 37	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Samantha Jamison (City Recorder)	Email: admin@cityofantelope.us	Phone: 5414893201
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: Maupin, City of		
Population: 431	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Kevin A. Lewis ()	Email: maupincitymanager@gmail.com	Phone: 5413952698
Existing Services: Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		

New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers;
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 296 Multifamily (units): 5 Commercial: 67

Local Government: City of Mosier		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 477	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: Jayme Bennett (City Manager)	Email: jayme.bennett@cityofmosier.com	Phone: 5414907411
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage

Local Government: City of Dufur		
Population: 611	Service Provider(s): None	
Respondent: Kathy Bostick (City Recorder)	Email: kathy@cityofdufur.org	Phone: 15414672349
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place);		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Yes		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land;		

A 4.34 Wheeler County

Local Government: Wheeler County

Population: 1436	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent: N Lynn Morley (Judge)	Email: lmorley@co.wheeler.or.us	Phone: 541-763-3460
Existing Services: Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment;		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 1400 Multifamily (units): Commercial:		

Local Government: City of Fossil		
Population: 440	Service Provider(s): Wheeler County Transfer Station	
Respondent: William Potter (Public Works Director)	Email: public_works@cityoffossil.com	Phone: 15417632698
Existing Services: Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Mitchell, Oregon		
Population: 136	Service Provider(s): Mitchell transfer station	
Respondent: Patty Verbovanec (Council President)	Email: p.verbovanec@cityofmitchelloregon.com	Phone: 458-232-0057
Existing Services: ; None;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: No		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; City is also looking for recycling receptacles for the downtown area and park/public restrooms where tourists passing through stop to eat, stretch their legs in our park, and use our facilities and want to drop off their recycling.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): 60 Multifamily (units): 12-18 Commercial: 8-12		

A 4.35 Yamhill County

Local Government: Yamhill County		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 108993	Service Provider(s): Recology, Waste Management	
Respondent: Ashley Watkins (Solid Waste Coordinator)	Email: watkinsa@co.yamhill.or.us	Phone: 503-434-7516 x3646

Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; driveway access permits if needed, building/planning permits.
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Storage

Local Government: City of Lafayette		
Population: 4487	Service Provider(s): Recology Recycle	
Respondent: Branden Dross (City Administrator)	Email: brandend@ci.lafayette.or.us	Phone: 503-864-2451
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: No		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		

New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of McMinnville		
Population: 34515	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon	
Respondent: Anne Pagano	Email: anne.pagano@mcminnvilleoregon.gov	Phone: 503.583.5215
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Recycling reload facility		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels, new lid information for roll-carts		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other		

improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): None, service already available Multifamily (units): Unknown, service already available Commercial: None, service already available

Local Government: City of newberg		
Population: 25767	Service Provider(s): Waste Management	
Respondent: Karen Tarmichael (Emergency Coordinator & City Liaison)	Email: karen.tarmichael@newbergor egon.gov	Phone: 5035371204
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling reload facilityOther or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both; ; Other (please describe); Increase frequency of recycle pick up		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Land;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); ; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; improve accessibility, visibility to public and lighting at current location; normally overlooked customers go straight to garbage dropoff		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: Unk vendor will need to evaluate based upon new program		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; vendor will need to evaluate based upon new program		

Local Government: City of Sheridan		
Population: 6161	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon	
Respondent: Heidi Bell (City Manager)	Email: HBell@cityofsheridanor.com	Phone: 503.843.2347
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s); Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: No		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart and route audits to determine contamination levels, new lid information for all roll-carts.		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Gravel, paving, fencing, storage buildings, covered area, locks, lights, signage.		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Gravel, paving, fencing, storage buildings, covered area, locks, lights, signage.		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; Gravel, paving, fencing, locks, lighting, signage, design and construction of covered area or storage building.		
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): None, service already available Multifamily (units): Unknown, service already available Commercial: None, service already available		

Local Government: City of Amity		
Population: 1810	Service Provider(s): Recology	
Respondent: Natasha Johnson (City Recorder/Treasurer)	Email: njohnson@ci.amity.or.us	Phone: 503-835-3711
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Carlton		
Population: 2324	Service Provider(s): Recology	
Respondent: Bryan W. Burnham (Director of Public Works)	Email: bburnham@ci.carlton.or.us	Phone: 503-852-3104
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Hiring and training staff; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage		
Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Local Government: City of Dayton		
Population: 2666	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon	
Respondent: Rochelle Roaden (City Manager)	Email: rroaden@daytonoregon.gov	Phone: 503-864-2221
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Other or unknown (Please describe or explain)		

Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes
New on-route recycling collection: No
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Other (please describe); Staff and resources to conduct cart audits and route audits to determine contamination levels, new lids/information for roll-carts
New recycling depots: No
Expanding existing recycling depots: No
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: Yes Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Hiring of new staff, if needed, or expansion of staff hours; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Staff safety equipment (e.g., may include goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing; Land; Storage; Other (e.g., paving, fencing, other improvements) Please describe.; paving, fencing, lighting, design and construction of covered area or storage building
Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers Single-family (households): none, service already available Multifamily (units): Unknown, service already available Commercial: None, service already available

Local Government: City of Dundee		
Population: 3249	Service Provider(s): Waste Management	
Respondent: Steve Dahl (City Administrator)	Email: steve.dahl@dundeecity.org	Phone: 5417920212
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Recycling depot(s);		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s);		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both;		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;		

Expanding existing recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage;
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No

Local Government: City of Gaston		
Population: 672	Service Provider(s):	
Respondent:	Email:	Phone:
Existing Services:		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

Local Government: City of Willamina		
Responding on Behalf of: City urban growth area managed by the county		
Population: 2282	Service Provider(s): Recology	
Respondent: Bridget A Meneley (City Manager)	Email: meneleyb@ci.willamina.or.us	Phone: 5038762242
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: Yes		
New on-route recycling collection: Yes Adding single-family route(s); Adding multifamily route(s); Adding commercial route(s)		
Expanding on-route recycling collection to accommodate new materials: Yes Collection truck(s); Collection containers, roll carts or both; On-board contamination monitoring equipment and software (for upgrading collection programs that do not already have equipment in place); Staff safety equipment (e.g., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.)		
New recycling depots: Yes Collection containers; Signage; On-site monitoring equipment (e.g., cameras to monitor for contamination or illegal dumping); Equipment to move and load recyclables for shipment; Equipment to compact and bale recyclables for shipment; Staff safety equipment (e.g.: may include., goggles, safety vests, work boots, etc.); Ongoing operational costs, including staffing;		
Expanding existing recycling depots: No		
New recycling reload facility, if needed: No		
Expanding existing recycling reload facility: No		

Estimated Number of New On-Route Recycling Customers
 Single-family (households): 100
 Multifamily (units):
 Commercial:

Local Government: City of Yamhill

Population: 1224	Service Provider(s): Recology Western Oregon Waste	
Respondent: Kimberly Steele (City Clerk)	Email: k.steele@cityofyamhill.org	Phone: 503-537-8011
Existing Services: Single-family on-route recycling collection; Multifamily on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection; Commercial on-route recycling collection;		
Interest in Expanding Recycling Services in 2025-2027: No		

